Weather

Warm, thunderstorms. The maximum temperature yesterday was 87.4 and the minimum 58.6 the figures for the corresponding day last year being 91.9 and 64.8.

The China Press
大陸報

The Mail Box

MAILS for U. S. and Europe, Str. President McKinley, 12.30 p.m. tomorrow.
FOR Europe via Suez, SS. Cordillera, June 8.
FROM U. S. and Europe. Str. Pret. Pierce, p.m. tomorrow.

NO. 3609 VOL XIII. Registered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission "with special marks privileges in China" 癸亥年四月二十一日 SHANGHAI,TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1923 大正十二年六月五日 第三種郵便物認可 10 CENTS

BANDIT CHIEFS IN QUARREL; CAPTIVES PLIGHT DARKER!

1922 REPORTS OF INSURANCE CONCERNS ARE SATISFACTORY

Cninese Companies Do Not Figure Very Strongly

TOO IMPATIENT

Hongkong Fire And Canton Pay Dividend Of 60 Per cent

BY DAVID ARAKIE

The statements of 1922 operations for practically all the local insurance companies are now published, and in the main are very satisfactory. Though there are many Chinese fire and marine companies in China, none of them has ever made much progress. This has probably been due to poor investments and too large dividends. Reserves are the essence of insurance, but quick profits are what the Chinese investor looks for.

A few of the Chinese companies worry along getting a certain amount of small business at rates slightly lower than those charged by foreign companies, but they will never provide any real competition for the large foreign companies until they learn to husband the profits of good years to insure for the losses of lean years.

During 1922 Chinese insurance companies in Shanghai did fairly well because the discounts on Chinese business were firmly regulated among foreign companies, and the Chinese concerns could "cut" safely and effectively. This year, however, the outlook is not promising as there are no longer any discount regulations among the foreign institutions and they are free to meet Chinese competition on good business.

At the same rates, the reputable foreign companies usually get the business because of the larger number of failures which have occurred among the Chinese companies and their present inability to produce any well-authenticated statement of sound condition and adequate reserves.

IN STRONG POSITION

Turning to the operations of the foreign insurance companies established in Shanghai and Hongkong, it is noticed that the Hongkong Fire and the Canton Insurance offices, whose agents are Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and Co., closed the year with working account balances of $631,693 and $2,352,375 respectively. Both of these organisations are in a very strong position as to reserves and reinsurance funds. So the decision of the Directors to pay a dividend of 60 percent on the paid-up shares of the Hongkong Fire and 40 per cent on the Canton Insurance shares is open to no criticism. Substantial additions to reserves were also made in the case of both companies and a comfortable margin carried over in the underwriting suspense account. These two concerns have long been good dividend-payers as they are favored with much of the best business in China through the strong position of the General Managers, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and Co., Ltd.

Shanghai circles are paticularly interested in the fine exhibition made by the Yangtsze and the Far Eastern, under the management of Mr. C. M. G. Burnie, 1922 shows as the Yangtsze's best year with a balance to working account of $2,221,996.17, and the 1921 and previous years working accounts running off at better figures than originally estimated. The Yangtsze's volume of business shows a steady increase, and the management are to be congratulated upon consistent growth and conservative management, limiting their dividends to only 20 percent, and carrying forward substantial sums to working account and reserves.

FAR EASTERN'S REPORT

The Far Eastern report shows that last year was far better than the average for this young company, which is under the control of the Yangtsze management. By limiting dividends to six percent

(Continued on Page 4)

STILL HELD

The following still are held captive:
Emile Gensburger, Shanghai.
Lee Solomon, Shanghai.
Major Roland W. Pinger, U. S. Army.
Reginald Harry Rowlatt, Birmingahm, England.
Leon Friedman, Shanghai.
G. D. Musso, Shanghai.
J. B. Powell, Shanghai.
Fred Elias, Shanghai.

JAPANESE FIRED AT CHANGSHA TO SAVE OWN LIVES

First Tried To Frighten Boycott Mob With Blank Cartridges

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, June 4.—Advices from Changsha give details of the attack of the Japanese on June 1st. When the Buryo Maru, belonging to a Sino-Japanese steamship company, entered the port an immense crowd assembled at the wharf and made a hostile demonstration. The Japanese Consulate, learning of it, despatched several of the Consular staff to the wharf, at the same time appealing to the gunboat Fushimi for marines with a view to maintaining communications between the Consulate and the steamer as the telephone could not be relied upon.

The Japanese were surrounded, beaten, kicked and spat upon. This situation was reported to the Japanese Consulate which again appealed to the Fushimi. The gunboat landed a small party and the latter was also surrounded and stoned. In order to clear a passage the blue-jackets fired a blank round. This evidently led the crowd to believe that the blue-jackets were without ammunition and they attempted to disarm the sailors, who thereupon fired, killing two and wounding six others. The sailors then returned to the Fushimi, leaving marines to maintain the line of communications.

The latest telegrams from Changsha indicate that the hostility of the Chinese is so intense that Japanese women and children will probably be obliged to leave Changsha.

Boy Scout Troops Holding Jamboree This Afternoon

Keen Competitions Expected In Annual Contests

The Boy Scouts and Wolf Cubs of the Baden Powell Boy Scouts Association and the Boy Scouts of America are holding their Jamboree, which was postponed from Empire Day, today at 4 p.m. on their camp grounds, the entrance to which is near 97 Yu Yuen Road.

The boys have been looking forward with the utmost eagerness to this Jamboree, which promises to be a keen competition between the Troops and Packs in their respective events. In arranging the events the aim has been to illustrate certain branches of the Scout and Cub training and there should be no lack of interest. Particularly interesting will be the huts which the various Troops have erected on their respective sections of the grounds. Signalling, camp pitching, cooking, first aid all have their place, and the Wolf Cubs too will do their best to show what they can do.

Tickets will be on sale at the gate at $1, children half price.

KUMAGAE WITHDRAWS

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, June 4.—Mr. Ichiya Kumagae has decided to take no further part in International Tennis for business reasons.

"Not Again For Million" Says Bandits' Captive Returned To Shanghai

Mr. Manuel Verea Tells Of Dangers Faced By Foreigners Still Held; Sanitary Conditions "Terrible"

Yesterday three of the foreigners captured by the Lincheng bandits returned to Shanghai. Their views of the situation were not so cheerful as previous messages may have led the population here to rely on. The remaining eight foreign prisoners and the hundred-odd Chinese held in the encampment are in danger—not so much from the bandits as from the conditions in which they are living. Disease has raised its ugly head in the mountain fastness.

"Conditions in the camp at the Temple of the Clouds are frightening," said Mr. Manuel Verea, Mexican capitalist, who with his wife, was captured and was among the last released by the outlaws. "The area in which the captives are being held, a restricted plot of about 200 by 150 feet, is becoming indescribably dirty and is the mecca of millions of flies which are making the lives of the prisoners a nightmare, despite the nets sent up by the relief expedition."

Word reached here yesterday that typhus had broken out in the neighborhood of the bandit stronghold. But of this Mr. Verea said he had heard nothing. The only apparent illness he was appraised of before leaving was that of a Chinese confined in the temple occupied by Messrs. Musso, Powell, and Friedman and this was not believed to be of serious nature. The prisoners, he said were still being kept in isolated groups in the Temple of the Clouds area and while they had been given considerable freedom lately they still had no information regarding the progress of the negotiations for their release and so were as much in the dark regarding the future as ever, though the tension had been much relieved by the release of those who came out previously.

PRAISES RELIEF WORK

"The great alleviating factor in the whole thing," Mr. Verea said, "has been the work of the Shanghai American Chamber of Commerce and the American Red Cross in getting supplies through to the outlaws' lair. Since good food, camp cots, mosquito nets and encouragement has been filtering through to the unhappy band 'inside' life among the bandits has not been so unbearable. In fact, if this aid had not come through I fear that we might be reviewing a much more serious situation."

And this is born out by Mr. and Mrs. Verea's early experience after the Lincheng hold-up. For three days they were—besides being almost constantly on the move—without any food that they could touch and without water. On the fourth day the newly married couple had their first meal, a pair of raw eggs. True, Mr. Verea, stated the bandits offered their hostages the menu of the country—dough balls, garlic flooded bean cake and the like—but they could not partake. Water was scarce—hardly enough for drinking purposes until the relief party began sending in cases of silent water—when ablutions became possible.

GAVE THEM COURAGE

"You cannot say too much for Mr. Carl Crow and the American Chamber of Commerce and Red Cross," declared the released prisoner. "They were the salvation of us all. We were almost without hope until their 'express' trains began coming to our aid, and it was the food and comforts and the news from the outside which they bore to us that enabled us all to bear up under the strain."

"But," continued the returned captive, "notwithstanding everything that is being done for the prisoners—and everything possible is being done for them—they must be released soon. The danger is increasing. Insantiary conditions and flies. The flies are terrible. Swarms of them, settling over everything. And sanitary conditions are growing worse every day. The bandits do not seem to worry about it so much, but to the foreign hostages it is a growing terror and a real menace."

Accompanying Mr. Verea to Shanghai were Mr. Eddie Elias and Mr. Theodore Saphiere, both of this city. Each of them endorsed Mr. Verea's appraisal of the

(Continued on Page 7)

SAP CLUB BANDIT RADIO STATION PUT ON HUMMER

Removal Of Solomon And Pinger Changes Plans

(Special To The China Press)

Tsaochuang, June 2.—The swan song of one of the first attempts to introduce wireless in the interior of China was sung in a letter Major Wallace C. Philoon, American Military Attache, received from Major Roland Pinger last night.

Major Pinger, who with Major Allen and Lee Solomon, has been a member of the Sap Club, and has been imprisoned on top of Paotzuku, wrote from the lower camp after, he and Solomon had been removed.

After explaining that their removal would end the flash signalling Major Pinger confessed they were just a bit reluctant to leave.

"We are a little bit reluctant for we have put in some hard work on our joint, Major Pinger wrote, "paving our front yard with broken brick, fixing up the paths and roads. Isn't it funny how one can get attached to his home even if it is leased from his half-civilised captors.

"However, the Sap Club is by no means a thing of the past. It is now under canvas in the inner courtyard of the Cloud Temple, with a fly in front for a verandah. It is already the social center of the camp. The little tin sign hangs on the tent pole and above the 'A' is punched a little star in memory of Allen, the first charter member to go on the non-resident list. Solomon and I have agreed that the last man gets the sign."

The signalling Major Pinger writes of was instituted by Major Philoon and British Consul-General Tours of Tsinanfu. Major Philoon sent the Sap Club a copy of the Morse code when he learned that from their elevated position they could see the lights of the little mining town here every night. The British Consul-General, assisted by Mr. Fritz Modde, the young German electrical engineer who is here installing mining machinery for the Chung Hsing mines, then performed the actual signalling each night from 9 until 10, using the big searchlight on the compound walls. The gigantic searchlight was erected in order to play around the walls each night and guard against a surprise attack by the bandits who have apparently infested this region since the Year One.

At first the signallers used the regulation dot and dash system in sending. The two Army majors and Solomon had difficulty in receiving correctly, however, and the sending was later changed to the dots on the left hand side of the light and the dashes on the right hand side. In addition to the technical details the receivers had to cope with the bandits. On several occasions it was necessary for Allen and Solomon to use the greatest tact in keeping the sentries away from the parapet where Pinger stood to receive the signals so that the dots and dashes could be copied down. Mah-jongg, offers of free cabbage-leaf seegars and other entrancing cumsha were used on successive occasions, according to letters from Solomon to THE CHINA PRESS and the majors at the time.

No mention was made of the flashlight signals at the time they were being attempted for fear the bandits would learn of them through their underground wireless and put a stop to it.

Let Out Three Times As Negotiator, Still Captive

MR. J. B. POWELL

Snapshot of Mr. J. B. Powell Taken By Mr. McCann of the Asia Development Co., on one of Mr. Powell's trips to Tsaochuang. It is notable that Powell has helped largely towards the release of the Bandits' captives—but is still himself a prisoner.

American School Class Has Baccalaureate Sermon

An eloquent baccalaureate sermon was preached Sunday afternoon by the Rev. Clifford M. Drury at the Masonic Hall in connection with the graduating week exercises of the Shanghai American School.

The Masonic Hall was filled with relatives and friends of the graduating class, numbering thirteen. Following is the list of those receiving diplomas:

Frances Bowen	Sungkiang
Elliott Fisher	Canton
Thomas Grafton	Haichow
Paul Harvey	Shanghai
Cecile Keyserling	Vladivostok
William Lockwood	Shanghai
Alexander Moffett	K'iangyin
Vanda Newhard	Vladivostok
Eugene Parker	Shanghai
Mary Rice	Haichow
Henry Skinner	Yenping
Roberta White	Shanghai
William Woods	Tsingkiangpu

The invocation then was delivered by Mr. W. W. Lockwood, after which responsive readings were led by Rev. R. A. Parker. The Gloria was sung and the Madrigal Club gave Gounod's Send Out Thy Light, as an anthem. After the scripture lesson, Dr. F. J. White led in prayer and the Madrigal Club gave Sullivan's O Gladsome Lights as a response.

An address was then made by Rev. Clifford M. Drury on the topic, the Unveiling of Jesus Christ. After a hymn, the benediction was pronounced by Mr. W. W. Bartlett, principal of the school. Mr. Drury's address in full follows:

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

My remarks, this afternoon, are to be addressed especially to the members of the class of 1923 of the Shanghai American School. For four years you have been pursuing your high school course. You have now approached one of the milestones of life when you pause to take cognisance of some of the great guiding principles of life. I am glad that they do not call the last day of your course, "Ending day." I am glad that it is called "Commencement day." And so this afternoon I am not going to turn your attention to the days that have gone but I would have you look into the tomorrows for which your work here has been but a commencement.

My subject is "The Unveiling of Jesus Christ." As students, truth has been unveiled to you all through your high school course. Veils of ignorance, of misunderstanding, and of prejudice have been drawn back and you have seen truth revealed. It has been the business of your teachers to reveal truth.

As a minister of the gospel, it is my special privilege to reveal truths concerning our God and especially to reveal Jesus Christ. The whole New Testament is the literature of revelation. That which was veiled in the old is unveiled in the new. That which was latent became potent. The Gospels deal with the unveiling of the historical Christ. The splitting of the veil which hung before the Holy of Holies was filled with symbolism. The crucifixion of Christ revealed to us a God of love who would die for men. As we continue through the New Testament, we see everywhere curtains being pulled back and truth revealed. Christ is unveiled, explained, revealed in every book until we reach the last book which we call Revelation.

Over this book in the King-James version we read the title:

P. W. KUO HEADS DELEGATION TO FRISCO CONFAB

Representatives Sail On Empress Of Canada For United States

The Chinese delegates to the Educational Conference to be held in San Francisco on June 28 left for the states yesterday by the Empress of Canada. They are Dr. P. W. Kuo, president of South-eastern University; Messrs. Tang Mou-ju and Chen Chi-yi of the Chung Hua Education Reform Association and Messrs. Chen Su-chen, Liu Cho-ren and Kao Fu-tse of Hupeh.

Representatives of the Kiangsu Educational Association, the Vocational Educational Association of China, the South-eastern University, the Chi-Nan Institute and other bodies were present at the wharf to bid them farewell.

Other delegates attending the conference are Mr. Fan Yuan-lien, ex-Minister of Education who is going to America from England; Mr. Li Chien-hsun and Mr. Tsing Feng, representing the Ministry of Education, who will both sail from here shortly.

(Continued on Page 10)

PARLEY TAKES TURN FOR WORSE; PRIEST SENT OUT OF CAMP!

Negotiations Take "Extremely Ticklish" Turn, Lehrbas Wires; Outlaws Showing Increasingly Mean Attitude; Dissention In Ranks Of Government Officials Also Prove Hindrance To Immediate Release Of Remaining Captives

By Lloyd ("Larry") Lehrbas
(China Press Staff Correspondent)

Tsaochuang, June 4.—The negotiations with the bandits have taken an extremely ticklish turn, due to dissentions among the bandits factions. The officials representing the tuchun and the government are also at loggerheads on some points, which makes matters still worse.

As showing the temper of the outlaws, they ordered Father Potte, a medical missionary, to leave their camp today. He reported that the bandits are showing an increasingly mean spirit.

The Peking military mission made its second inspection today and will return to the capital tomorrow.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tsaochuang, June 3.—Although Four more foreigners have been released and hope for the speedy return of all has consequently been renewed, no definite date can be fixed for their release. The negotiations are going on as well or even better than was expected, though it will yet take a few days for their completion.

Apart from the resulting slight improvement as the preliminaries are disposed of, the real position remains the same. The majority of the bandits are willing to join the army and are yearning for this purpose and the Government and Gentry delegates are doing their best to hurry things up. The only possible hitch is in the still hostile attitude of the old bandits. They are hostile not against the foreigners but against their comrades' intention to enlist. They would much prefer to remain the outlaw tenants of Paotzuku and the neighbourhood and it is feared that they may be tempted to throw difficulties in the way of the present arrangement.

Whispers of the impending release of some foreign captives were rife in the Relief Camp as early as Friday and convinced of at least the partial truth of the reports your correspondent accompanied a small guard who set out about 9 p.m. to meet the foreigners they so confidently expected.

The result was a long ramble in the approach valley to Paotzuku with soldiers who frankly confessed their ignorance of the countryside, persuading villagers reluctantly to leave the doubtful comforts of their mud huts and put them on the narrow winding path which led to Wuchiao, the half-way house to Paotzuku.

Though it was past midnight, there was considerable activity in the village. Wuchiao is, of course, the venue of the delegates for the recent and present discussions and marks the border of bandit and soldier territory. The officer in charge confirmed the story that foreign captives were to be released and said that after Friday's conference it was stated that eight captives were to be set free. Sedan chairs were at once sent up, these having been sent from Tsaochuang the same morning in anticipation of release. However, an all night watch at the mines ended with still no captives returned.

Yesterday morning, however, the bandit express, who also failed to put in an appearance the night before, said the captives had left Paotzuku and a second messenger shortly after brought the news that four were approaching the Relief Camp. The four were Ancira Verea, Eddie Elias, Theo Saphiere and Jerome Henley. They brought up the rear of a large party, the gentry, Government delegates and four bandit representatives coming into Tsaochuang with them. A little way ahead were three Chinese who weer released, two of them car boys and the third a medical student who has studied in Germany.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tsaochuang, June 3.—The Military Commission arrived yesterday and commenced investigation's this morning. The Commission were received with a guard of honor.

General Connor, giving the purpose of the Commission said: "We have come at the request of the Diplomatic Corps to obtain accurate information as regards the situation. As military men and trained observers we can obtain information which would be impossible for others. We are to have no dealings with the bandits, direct or otherwise, but are merely here to make a report to the Diplomatic Body on our findings."

It is anticipated that the Commission will remain here for three or four days.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tsaochuang, June 3.—The old bandit faction revealed their hand

LIQUOR CARGOES TO BE BARRED IN THREE MILE ZONE

Treasury Issues Instructions In Accordance With High Court Ruling

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, June 4.—The Treasury Department has issued Shipping Liquor Regulations strictly in accordance with the Supreme Court's decision, prohibiting the entry of liquor into territorial waters, exeption being solely granted for liquor for medicinal use and for the use of the Diplomatic Corps and foreign warships.

The treasury states that the request of the foreign Powers for amelioration can only be granted by legislation in Congress.

(Reuter's Service)

New York, June 4.—The "Wets" of Wisconsin and other States are planning to introduce similar action to that taken by New York State in repealing the prohibition enforcement. Washington admits that the Government is faced with a huge task by the withdrawal of the State enforcement officers, B ootleggers are reported to be active but there has not been a noticeable increase in liquor arrests.

No More Loans To China, Decision Of Consortium

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 4.—The Diplomatic Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, referring to the meeting of the Consortium Committee in Paris, states that it recommended that there should be no further loans to China until the increases in the China Customs dues, stipulated in the Washington Treaties, had been duly carried out.

The proposal had been mooted for a temporary advance of £3,000,000 to enable Peking to cope with its present difficulties, but it was apparently considered that this should be conditioned on a satisfactory footing by the "normalisation" of hitherto relatively unsecured Chinese bonds. This would be a complicated task

The correspondent mentions that Italy was recently sounded on the possibility of her joining the Consortium, but that she is hesitating to provide the necessary large amounts.

at Friday's conference between the gentry, Government delegates and the bandit chiefs. The delegates went out to commence enrollment of the bandits into the army, or rather, to begin the registration of rifle and revolver holders.

Bobo Lieu, who has been recognised as the aggressive leader of the professional bandit faction, expressed dissatisfaction that the others were joining the army. This led to a discussion which must have become a trifle warmer than heated, for we are told that it ended with Lieu threatening the life of General Chen, and so incensed that the conference was all but broken up.

Sun Mei-yao and Kuo Chih-tsa played the role of peace-makers, and supported by the other moderate leaders among the bandits they persuaded Lieu to take a more reasonable view of things, and the conference was resumed. It was quite late in the day when the work of registration was commenced, and this accounted for the delegation having to stay the night, and return with the released captives in the morning.

It is understood that the moderate element among the bandits suggested that those who wish to enlist shall be allowed to do so, and that any who refuse, a delicate way of saying any who wish to remain bandits, shall form their own group, and assume responsibility for their own safety. Bobo Lieu's following have already stated that they do not wish for any ransom from the foreigners.

When the delegations, both from the Government and the bandits, arrived at Tsaochuang yesterday, they almost immediately had a conference with the Deputy Tuchun, in addition to which Kuo Chih-tsai and Sun Fung saw the consuls. Everything proceeded smoothly and the delegations, or the greater part of them, went back early in the afternoon. Two of the bandit representatives, however, have remained here.

The conference, which presumably means the continuance of registration and enrollment, is being held again today.

The official view of affairs is that prospects of an early release are bright.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tsaochuang, June 3.—The four captives who returned yesterday, Ancira Veres, Theo Saphiere, Eddie Elias and Jerome Henley, bring back fairly cheerful news from the bandit camp. They are all agreed that conditions are better than they have been since they were captured, a state of affairs due largely, if not entirely, to the unflagging efforts to get proper provisions, supplies of all sorts, and news up to the camp.

Recently, probably owing to the favorable nature of the negotiations the captives have been allowed more freedom, though a letter from Solomon which was received yesterday gives another side to this. Solomon mentioned that they were allowed more liberties, but he added "the bandits have little respect, and will spit in front of us. If you object, they think nothing of pointing a rifle or revolver at you, and threatening to shoot."

Mr. Verea's release is particularly appropriate. He left Tsaochuang this morning, and arrives in Shanghai to be reunited to Mrs. Verea on the anniversary of their wedding day.

Mr. Verea, who is a Mexican, told me that being captured by bandits was no new experience for him, for he has been twice in the hands by Mexican outlaws. The big difference between them was that the Mexicans wanted money, and the ransom was speedily paid. His Chinese experience has considerably more hardship. The only thing he has saved is a pair of cuff links. These Mr. Verea got from Mr. Rowlatt who bought them from one of the bandits for $2.

From accounts told by the other released captives, the bandits seem to remain strictly in their own Bands, and they do not hesitate to rob members of bands other than their own.

All four ex-captives were looking extremely well, a hot bath and a shave working a miracle in their appearance. Mr. Saphiere had an unfortunate experience yesterday evening, however, when in stepping out of a railway car he slipped off the edge of the raised platform on to the metals. He was badly bruised, and was attended by the Red Cross section.

The foreigners still in the hands of the bandits are all well, Mr. Musso continuing steadily to improve.

Tsinanfu, June 3.—Another bandit raid on an extensive scale occurred just northeast of the city yesterday, when twenty-nine villages were looted, burned and razed. Over two hundred and fifty persons were seized and held to ransom and about sixty others were killed.

It has reliably been ascertained that no foreign resident or missionary was harmed. For this reason, it is said, the authorities are indifferent thereby arousing public indignation.

The night express service of the Tsinan-Kiaochow Railway has been suspended since yesterday.

Peking, June 4.—It is reported from Tsaochuang that the enrolment of the bandits is proceeding. Some of the bandits, however, do not desire to join the army and are accordingly departing leaving their arms.

Peking, June 4.—It is reported from Tsingtao that bandits are active in the vicinity of Laoshan. The Chief of Police is energetic. Between two and ten executions are occurring Daily.

It is understood that the Police warned the foreign authorities of the dangers of parties of tourists going out to Laoshan. The authorities replied urging that the district should be cleared of bandits.

Radio Brings Hearing To Youth Deaf Since Birth

Leo Koehn now hears

LEO Koehn, a Detroit (Michigan) youth, has been made the happiest boy in the world by the radio. Leo, who is 18, was born deaf, and doctors have failed to restore his hearing. His case had been given up as hopeless. Then a Detroit physician placed a pair of radio telephones on his head, and for the first time in his life the boy heard.

'Face Savers' Association Takes In New Member

(Special To The China Press)

Tsaochuang, June 2.—The Royal Order of Four-Flushers, composed of various and sundry Chinese officials who have butted in on the negotiations being conducted in an effort to secure the release of the foreign captives on Paotzuku, in hopes of securing "face" have a new candidate for admission to their enchanted circle.

The new candidate in Mr. Thomas King, who visited Lincheng as a member of the Protocal Department, the President's Office and the Secretariat, Waichiapu, in an investigation of the bandit outrage, and departed again after a period of innocuous desuetude.

Mr. King, according to a special dispatch to the Peking Daily News, erupted several statements that are as far from the facts as possible, chiefly in defense of the worthy Tuchun of Shantung.

In a 'memorandum of An Audience with The President' Mr. King writes as follows:

"The Portuguese and British Ministers were very favorably inclined towards the said proposal. But the Portuguese Minister could not but doubt the ability of the Shantung troops in suppressing the bandits by force. In reply I said that I was not personally acquainted with General Tien Chung-yu, the Military Governor of Shantung, nor did I understand the military affairs of Shantung. But during my one week's sojourn at Tsaochuang I personally saw General Tien going to the battlefield and sleeping on the train, sometimes without even food or rest. His subordinates were equally serious in their work."

In the minds of the foreigners attached to the relief mission here the above paragraph is one of the most ludicrous bits yet written about the bandit raid and fully deserving of perpetual safe-keeping in Punch, Life, the Mupicipal Gazette and Joe Miller's Jokebook. In the first place Tuchun Tien confined his movements at Tsaochuang to short trips about the enclosed compound guarded by about twenty armed-to-the-teeth bodyguards. The longest walk he is known to have taken was to a little temple about five minutes out of the city gate. He never visited the battlefield or got within seven miles of it despite Mr. King's telescopic eye.

The Tuchun slept on a train That much of the statement is correct. Fortunately there was a train here for him to sleep on, attached to which was his private car with all the comforts of home and a regiment of coolies to wait upon him hand and foot.

The Tuchun's appearance—the Tuchun is built on the general architectural lines of a squat California bungalow with protudant bay-window—belies the insinuation that he ever went without food. If he did he was quite foolish because there are numerous places, including his private dining car, where he could at least have gotten a ham sandwich.

The Tuchun did stay up until 2 or 3 o'clock on several occassions in conferences over the situation, but on several other nights, to the knowledge of the newspaper correspondents, he stayed up even later indulging in the pleasant pastime of Mah-jongg.

Mr. King's defense of Tuchun Tien is laudable, from his standpoint, but woefully weak from a standpoint of accuracy. As one foreigner here said: "Even if it were all true wasn't it the Tuchun's business to be here on the job?"

Why Mr. King should confess his ignorance of the military affairs of Shantung is also a mystery. It is common property to every one else that Tuchun Tien has not paid his troops for 18 months although he is said to have received the money to pay them, and that for a considerable time there was a question, in the minds of both foreigners and Chinese here, whether or not the troops would revolt against the Tuchun. General Chien, the Defense Commissioner of Hschowfu, was impressed sufficiently with the sad state he found General Tien's troops to keep 1,200 of his own crack men at Lincheng within easy calling distance if the expected did happen.

By unanimous vote of the foreigners attached to the relief mission Mr. Thomas King has been duly nominated for election to the select order along with Admiral Wu Yu-lin, General Yang I-ieh, Wu Pei-fu, Tsao Kun, the Tuchun himself and several minor officials and investigators who have come to Tsaochuang to indulge in plenty of 'talkee-talkee' but no action.

"Boy," page Mr. Thomas King."

Two Prominent Italian Residents Leave For Home

Yesterday, by the Empress of Canada two of the oldest residents of the Italian Colony left Shanghai for good.

One is Mr. L. Camera, who came out to China in 1893 as silk inspector for Lintilhac and Co. He joined Jardine Matheson and Co. soon after and has been in their service ever since. He retires to his native land at this new residence in Florence.

The other member is Mr. A. L. Clerici, who was also connected with Jardine's for seventeen years, having resigned in 1915 when transfered to Yokohama. In 1918 he started business on his own account as silk and general merchant, and he now retires to Italy in Como. A pupil of the late Mr. George Lanning, he is well known by the Shanghai boys. Last week he was entertained by the Comprador and staff of Messrs. Clerici, Bedoni and Co. and presented with a beauiful Tientsin carpet. He was also a guest of the Native Silk merchants.

Chinese Attache In Washington Drowned

(Reuter's Service)

Baltimore., Md., May 6.—Mr. Pao Tien-hsieh an attache of the Chinese Legation at Washington, was drowned while bathing in the Magothy river near here today.

ROSENSTOCK'S
1923
DIRECTORY
AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTEER
OF CHINA
China Edition: $ 9.50
Publication Office
22 Nanking Rd., Shanghai
Phone C. 4778

GERMANS OFFER PROPERTIES FOR REPARATION USE

Conditions They Attach Arouse Storm Of Opposition From Socialists

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 2.—The "Financier and Bullionist" is of the opinion that the situation in the silver market is likely soon to undergo important modification, with the cessation of purchases under the Pittman Act. As regards the fall in the price, this is more or less inevitable, the "Financier" states, as a result of increased available supplies for ordinary customers. The extent of the fall will depend upon the extent of the revival of trade in the Far East, but, if commercial depression rules, prices, will probably fall, making production unprofitable by the low-grade mines in countries other than America, where silver is mined largely in association with copper.

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, June 2.—President Harding today discussed the tariff situation with Mr. Marvin, the Chairman of the Tariff Commission. It was afterwards announced at the White House that the President will not consider a modification of the sugar tariff with a view to reducing sugar prices because this would discourage development of the domestic sugar industry.

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 3.—There is a keen expectation that Germany's new reparations offer will be delivered this week.

The industrial magnates have formally offered the German Government a proportion of their assets as a guarantee for payments to the Allies. The offer is accompanied by conditions, including the private management of railways and other State services and the abolition of foreign trade control and the eight-hour day, these have evoked strong opposition from the Socialists, who demand that the guaranteers should take the form of more adequate taxation of the rich. The Socialists have warned the Cabinet of the danger of offering too little and the necessity of making a more serious effort to come to terms.

Meanwhile, there are indications of a change in the atmosphere in France and Belgium. The latter now favors a joint Belgian, French, British and Italian answer to the next German offer. If France agrees to this proposal at the forthcoming conference of the French and Belgian Premiers, it is the British Government's opportunity to intervene more effectively with a view to a general Allied and German agreement.

Mr. Baldwin, as his speech accepting the Conservative leadership indicated, has put European settlement in the very forefront of his policy and, according to the observer's diplomatic correspondent, the Prime Minister has been taking a determined line recently in the direction of persauding the French to take a more reasonable view of Germany's capacity to pay.

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, June 3.—The former Premier, M. Briand, made a speech at Nantes yesterday, in the course of which he proclaimed that the acts of violence committed by the Royalists in no way represented the mentality of France. Referring to the question of the occupation of the Ruhr, he declared that from the very first he had accorded his support to the Poincare Cabinet.

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, June 3.—The London correspondent of the Temps states that the Treasury are preparing a new reparations plan.

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, June 3.—M. Poincare has addressed a Note to London with regard to the British suggestion to establish a commission of the League of Nations to enquire into the decree, promulgated in the Saar Valley, imposing heavy fines and imprisonment for criticising the Treaty of Versailles or the administration under it, including the League of Nations.

It is reliably stated that the Note defends the legality of the decree and contends that the Saar Commission cannot be placed under the League of Nations control. Nevertheless, the Note states that the exceptional measures taken for the preservation of order will be suspended as being no longer necessary.

WARCRAFT SAIL

The U. S. warships Rizal, Hart, Bittern Ajax and the Submarines S-2, 3-14, S15, S-16, and S-17 left Shanghai for Chefoo today.

The U. S. S. Pecos will leave for Manila on Wednesday.

STRAW HATS
VAN HEUSEN
and
AERETEX COLLARS
in ½ and ½ sizes
SILBERMAN'S
Opposite ASTOR HOUSE

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
EVERLASTING AS THE HIMALAYAS INCORPORATED
ASIA LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY
GUARANTEED values governed strictly by United States Legal Reserve requirements. Life Insurance facilities in China not otherwise obtainable.
Full information sent on request
MAIN OFFICE
3 CANTON ROAD, SHANGHAI
Telephone Central 8000
Branch Offices:
Canton Hankow Peking Tsinanfu
Agencies in principal cities throughout China

RUBBER
Hoses Tyres Sheets Packing
Ebonite Insertion Cloth and
moulded articles made to order.
Netherlands Gutta Percha Co.
17 Museum Road

ASIA REALTY COMPANY ASIA REALTY COMPANY
ARC
3.7.8.5.
MOW
on
ROUTE PROSPER PARIS
Excellent Road Frontage
Suitable for RESIDENCE
U. S. Title Deed
Available at Once
FOR SALE
ASIA REALTY COMPANY
SHANGHAI
TEL C 65, 15 NANKING ROAD
ASIA REALTY COMPANY ASIA REALTY CO. ASIA REALTY COMPANY

BANKING DEPARTMENT
THE
AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY, Inc.
CURRENT RATES OF INTEREST ON DEPOSITS IN
TAELS, MEXICAN DOLLARS, STERLING, GOLD DOLLARS
AND OTHER FOREIGN CURRENCIES
REMITTANCES BY DRAFT or CABLE
To Any Part of the World
8 Kiukiang Road SHANGHAI Tel. Cent. 1977
Sub Office—Astor House Hotel

LANE, CRAWFORD & CO., LTD
Our
Annual Summer Sale
Now Proceeding
in the
Drapery Furnishing
Ladies' and Men's
Outfitting Departments
LANE, CRAWFORD & CO., LTD.

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Tls. 810.00 New Price
You have never before had the opportunity of securing as much motor car value at so low a price. Take advantage of this opportunity and place your order now when you can obtain prompt delivery.
Terms if desired.
Inspect our special roadster and enclosed bodies built on the sturdy Ford Chassis.
Hudford Motors
Corner Avenue Edward VII and Thibet Road
Showroom Telephone C. 3804
Service Station " C. 5037

TOWN GUARD, THE FAVORITE, SENT TO EPSOM TRACK

Derby Entry, Reported Injured, Apparently In Good Trim

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 4.—Hotspur of the Daily Telegraph writing late last night says that the case of Town Guard is more serious than was supposed, probably consequent on the work to which the colt was subjected yesterday morning. The seat of the mischief is in the shoulder.

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 4.—It is reported from Newmarket that the Derby favorite, Town Guard, and his stable companion, Knockando, were boxed this morning for Epsom. They both looked fit and well.

Soviet Not Likely To Accept Japanese Recognition Terms

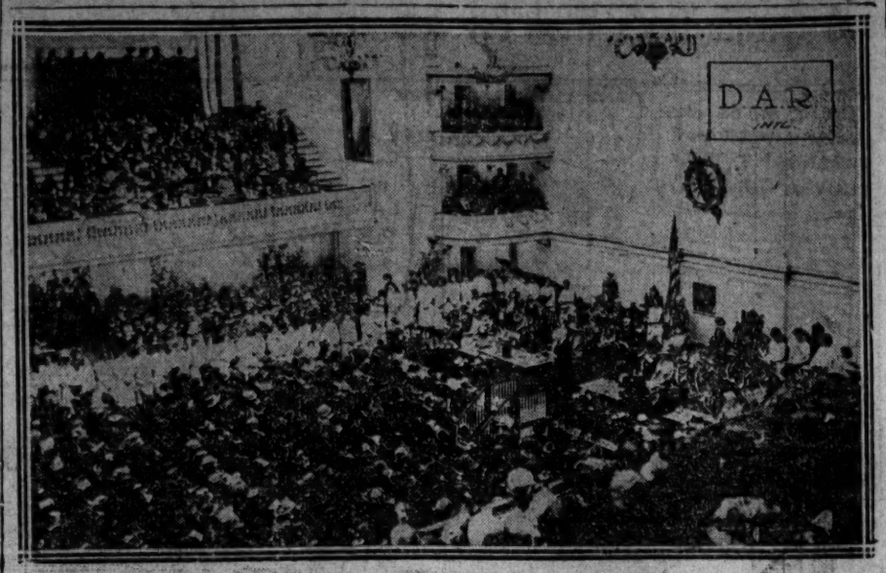
Tokio, June 4.—Soviet Russia must accept the conditions laid down by the Japanese Government as a preliminary to the opening of negotiations looking to a possible restoration of relations.

This attitude of the Cabinet will be conveyed to M. Joff after its meeting on June 6 at the same time as Japan's minimum conditions, which, well-informed persons state, include extraordinary concessions.

Nevertheless, it is regarded as extremely doubtful if Moscow will immediately accept Japan's terms. Indecision is expected to continue over a considerable period.

The more conservative element is becoming alarmed at the extent of propaganda in favor of establishment of relations with the Soviet, which has ostensibly been promoted by commercial interests though it is asserted that the hand of the International can be distinguished and, undoubtedly, the number of active supporters of the Soviet is increasing.

D. A. R. Opens Annual Session



HERE are the members of the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in their first meeting of their annual convention, in Washington.

Chinese Police Official Denies Opium Increases

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 3.—Mr. Chu Chao-hsin, speaking before the League of Nations Opium Commission on May 29, opposed the request of the Hongkong Government for 10 more chests of Indian opium every month. He said that if the Hongkong Government wanted to suppress opium smuggling it was very easy to do so.

Mr. Chu, in conclusion, expressed the opinion that the British Government was sincerely and honestly trying to carry out the provisions of the Hague Convention as shown by its asking the League's permission to import Indian opium when it could easily have secretly arranged for its transport. He did not object to an increase of only 10 chests but he must ask why it was required.

(Reuter's Service)

Geneva, June 2.—The League of Nations Opium Commission today unanimously adopted the amended motion by Sir Malcolm Delevingne on the subject of the United States proposals.

The resolution provides that the employment of opium in accordance with the usage in India shall be declared legitimate under the terms of the Convention; that the employment of prepared opium shall be held to be legitimate as far as its use accords with Section Two of the Opium Convention; and that the production and export of raw opium shall be legitimate under the terms of the Convention.

The Commission proposes that the Council of the League shall endeavour to secure agreements of precise limitation of the production of manufactured drugs and of reduction in the quantities of raw opium imported into possessions where its usage continues to be recognised.

(Reuter's Service)

New York, May 3.—Chinese police authorities are more successful in checking the activities of opium bootleggers than the police of this country in combatting whisky bootleggers, declared Mr. C. P. Wang, chief police inspector of Nanking, who is visiting New York as a delegate to the International Police Conference.

Inspector Wang denied the recent statement of Mrs. Hamilton Wright, assessor of the Opium advisory Commission of the League of nations, that opium growing, as well as the smuggling of opium, was on the increase in China.

Sun's Forces Lead In New Fighting

(Reuters Pacific Service)

Canton, June 4.—Mr. Hu Hanmin, the former Governor of Kwangtung, is acting on behalf of the Generalissimo, Dr. Sun Yat-sen, in Canton during the latter's absence at Shekiung, in the East River district, directing operations which have so far been favorable to the Constitutionalists.

The Chinese Navy in Canton waters is remaining loyal to Dr. Sun Yat-sen although the Commandant, Admiral Wen Shih-tek, has been dismissed because of suspicious actions. Admiral Wen is going to Hongkong. It is alleged that he will join General Chen Chiung-ming.

Canton is quiet except for some excitement due to the drafting of coolies for military transportation.

PORTUGUESE WAR HERO ARRIVING IN SHANGHAI TODAY

General Sir Gomes da Costa Passenger On The McKinley

General Sir Gomes da Costa K.C.M.G., who is a passenger by the Admiral Line steamer President McKinley is expected to arrive here today at three o'clock. He will land at the Nanking Road Jetty at 5:30 p.m. where he will be received by a guard of honor of the Portuguese Company, S.V.C., and the Portuguese community. The reception committee and the committees of the various Portuguese Associations will meet the General to bid him welcome on board the steamer and convey him to the Jetty on a special launch.

An elaborate program of entertainment has been arranged in honor of the distinguished guest, who led the Portuguese expeditionary forces in the war. This will start off with a dinner to be given by Portuguese Consul-General Casanova tomorrow night.

University Club Lectures 1922

The 1921-22 lectures of the American University Club published in book form by the Commercial Press has just made its appearance. It contains some notes on the various authors and four lectures: "A brief sketch of Chinese History" by Dr. F. L. Hawks Pott., president of St. John's University, "The national language of China" by Prof. Suh Hu of Peking University, "The Geography of China" by Mr. Robert Fitch of Hangchow College and "The fight for a Constitutional Government in China."

There are also seven valuable appendices to this publication, consisting of the "Nineteen articles" proclaimed by the Tsing Dynasty, the "General Plan for the organisation of the provisional Government of the Public of China, the Provisional Constitution, the Constitutional Compact, the complete draft of the National Constitution, the Chekiang Provincial Constitution and the Hunan Provincial Constitution.

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

REX INGRAM

Rex Ingram was born in Dublin, Ireland, and educated at St. Columbia's and Trinity College. He early went to the United States and finished his education at Yale where he studied art. For three years he assisted Lee Oscar Lawrie, the famous sculptor. Later he left his chosen profession to act, write and direct for the screen. Among numerous other screen productions he has made three very big productions for Metro, "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse," "The Prisoner of Zenda" and "Trifling Women." "Trifling Women" is his latest production and is heralded to be his best picture in his whole career. Mr. Ingram is of the pure Irish type with black hair and grey-blue eyes and is five feet eleven inches high. He served in the world war as a lieutenant in the British Royal Air Force.

BECHSTEIN

PIANOS

SCIENTIFICALLY CONSTRUCTED FOR THIS CLIMAT

ROBINSON PIANO Co., Ltd.

34 NANKING ROAD

PURE DRUGS PROMPT SERVICE

At the Sign of the EAGLE

MANICURE SETS TO CLEAR AT CUT PRICES

		Regular Gold	price Mex.
Hygle	Compact Manicure Sets,	0.50	0.90
„	Boudoir „ „	3.00	4.45
Cutex	Traveling „ „	1.50	2.50
„	Boudoir „ „	3.00	4.50

THE EAGLE DRUG CO., Inc.

P527 Nanking Road Phone C. 7097

(next to Young Photo Co.)

AMERICAN FOREIGN INSURANCE ASSOCIATION

THE HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.

NEW YORK

UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 30TH 1922

REVENUE ACCOUNT

DISBURSEMENTS

Losses, including Expense of Adjusting	G. $25,648,030,93
Commissions and Brokerage	9,765,699.20
Taxes, State and Federal	1,137,586.53
Expenses	4,951,275.89
Dividend	9,000,000.00
Other Disbursements	196,997.42
	G. $50,699,589.97

INCOME

Premiums, Net	G. $41,465,572.71
Interest and Dividends	3,351,751.33
Miscellaneous	1,480,706.48
Balance	4,401,559.45
	G. $50,699,589.97

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES

Cash Capital	
180,000 Shares, $100. each	G. $18,000,000.00
Reserve Premium Fund	34,356,968.00
Reserve for Unadjusted Losses	7,124,379.00
Funds held under Reinsurance Treaties	1,078,901.94
Reserve for Taxes	1,000,000,00
Reserve for Miscellaneous a/c due and unpaid	200,000.00
Surplus over contingencies and all liabilities, including Capital	17,631,326,25
	G. $79,391,575.19

ASSETS

Investments—		
Government, Railroad and Miscellaneous Bonds	G. $48,443,891.47	
Shores	17,725,008.00	
		G. $66,168,899.47
Branch and Agency Balances (in course of transmission and in hands of Agents)		G. 6,859,167.85
Cash in Banks		5,217,834.87
Other admitted Assets		1,145,673.00
		G. $79,391,575.19

A POLICY IN THE HOME COSTS NO MORE

WHY NOT PUT "SURE" IN YOUR INSURANCE? INSIST UPON A HOME POLICY

AMERICAN FOREIGN INSURANCE ASSOCIATION

REPRESENTS 16 LEADING AMERICAN COMPANIES

DOLLAR BLDG. 3 CANTON ROAD *PHONE: CENTRAL 4281 & 4282* *H. A. WILEY, MANAGER*

POINCARE SAYS U.S. STANDS WITH FRANCE ON RUHR

Pleads For Continuance Of Friendly Relations

(French Wireless)

Paris, June 31.—At Chaumont, Pres. Millerand presided over the inauguration of the monument in memory of Franco-American friendship.

Ambassador Myron J. Herrick read a message from President Harding expressing the wish that the friendship between the two nations which had been renewed during the war would become strong in years and that prosperity would ever accompany revivified France.

In his speech Ambassador Herrick eulogised the power of democracy, saluted the dead French and recalled the arrival in France of two million Americans and the participation of 1,296,000 in battles fought for the common cause and the destruction of Prussian militarism.

The Allied combatants, he said, are now relying on the governments which are engaged in a gigantic peace-battle on which depends the future tranquility of the world in order to realise legitimate hopes.

Premier Poincare declared that America cannot remain indifferent to the efforts of France to assure with her European Allies the realisation of the pacific treaty of Versailles. He recalled that the desperate German propaganda had not tarnished their friendship, America herself repulsing the poisoned foolishness when France entered the Ruhr. America did not believe the German alleging that France and Belgium were in the toils of a mania for conquest.

He thought that France was right to rely upon herself for the execution of the treaty.

Speaking at the banquet of the inauguration of the memorial to Franco-American friendship President Millerand recalled "as friends across the Atlantic let us place independence at the top of all but refuge to found liberty on the domination of neighbouring peoples.

"We are respecting the liberty of others and want ours to be respected," he said. "We have fought with the Allies in order to save the independence and dignity of populations forced from their mother-country. Since the end of hostilities we are pursuing only respect for treaties. Only the dishonesty of Germany has led us into the Ruhr. Our will based upon justice should not yield."

He concluded by expressing spirited wishes for the restoration of Russia and remembered with moving gratitude the help which came at the tragic hour from across the sea.

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, June 3.—M. Millerand today unveiled a monument at Chaumont to French and American friendship.

The American Ambassador read a message from President Harding, hoping that the friendship of the two nations, renewed during the war, will grow stronger with years, and that prosperity will accompany for ever revivified France.

In a speech, the American Ambassador extolled democracy and saluted the French dead. He recalled the arrival in France of 2,000,000 Americans and the participation of 1,269,000 in the combats for the common cause of the destruction of Prussian militarism. He said that the Allied combatants were now relying on the Governments, which were engaged in the gigantic battle of peace, on which depended the future of the world, for the realisation of their legitimate hopes.

German Cigarettes Invading Japan

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, May 29.—German cigarettes, owing to their cheapness, threaten to monopolise the Japanese tobacco market. Within the past month or two, nearly 100,000 boxes of imported German cigarettes have been consumed in this country. The Government Monopoly Bureau is preparing, it is said, to check the import of German cigarettes by raising import duties. Negotiations are being carried on by tobacco traders here for the import of German tobacco on a great scale before the tariff wall can be built up.

MUTT & JEFF

(Copyright 1923 By H. C. Fisher, Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off).

It Was A Terrific Day's Work For Jeff

By Bud Fisher

IF YOU MUST KNOW THE REASON I WASN'T AT THE LION TAMERS CLUB YESTERDAY IT WAS BECAUSE I WAS VERY BUSY ALL DAY!
WHAT DID YOU DO?
I CORRECTED THE PROOFS OF MY NEW NOVEL!
MAKE ANY CHANGES?
YES! I MADE ONE VERY IMPORTANT CHANGE! I TOOK OUT A COMMA!
TEE HEE
AND IS THAT ALL YOU DID ALL DAY, - TAKE OUT A COMMA?
OH, NO! LATER I PUT THE COMMA BACK!
WATCH OUT OR YOU'LL HAVE A PHYSICAL BREAKDOWN!
Fisher

News Brevities

Mr. Chang Chun-mou, editor of the China Times has consented to serve as president of the Chekiang Educational Association, succeeding Mr. Tseng Shau-chang, resigned. He will leave here for Hangchow to take up his post in three days.

* * *

The South China Athletic team to the Far Eastern Olympiad will leave for Hongkong this morning by the steamer Soochow.

* * *

The Shaoshing Guild at a meeting yesterday announced that it has purchased a guild house on Elgin Road, which is being remodelled for its exclusive use.

* * *

Silk and mail which left Shanghai on the Admiral Line steamer President Jackson at 2:30 p.m. April 19, arrived at Seattle at 3:20 p.m. May 4, and at New York at 9:08 p.m. May 8. Actual calender time Shanghai to Seattle 15 days, 1 hour and 10 minutes, and from Shanghai to New York 19 days, 5 hours and 22 minutes. The next Admiral Line sailing from Shanghai is that of the President McKinley from China Merchants Central Wharf on Wednesday, June 6."

* * *

Among the persons of note passing through Shanghai is Mrs. Helen Fitzgerald, author and lecturer, who has made an extended tour of Europe and is now making her acquaintance with China and the Chinese one of Mrs. Fitzgerald's claims to distinction lies in being an adopted daughter of the American "Blackfeet" Indians, among who she lived for several years, learning much of their life and customs. She has written several charming books on Indian lore, and has lectured extensively on their dances and ceremonies, and their mode of life in general. It is probable that a lecture will be arranged for her in Shanghai, when the Shanghai public may get an intimate introduction into the ways and manners of these interesting people.

* * *

Mr. Junius B. Wood, special correspondent for The Chicago Daily News, accompanied by Mrs. Wood, arrived in Shanghai from Hongkong yesterday by the Canadian Pacific liner Empress of Canada.

* * *

Mr. Alexander Hume Ford, director of the Pan-Pacific Union of Honolulu, arrived in Shanghai yesterday after an extensive trip in Japan, Korea and North China. He will meet the directors of the Pan-Pacific Association of Shanghai this afternoon at 12:15 o'clock at tiffin at the Union Club.

* * *

The U. S. Ships Rizal, Heilbittern and the Submarines S-2, S-14, S-15, S-16, and S-17 left Shanghai for Chefoo yesterday morning and the U. S. S. A. Ajax for Chefoo in the afternoon. The U. S. S. Pecos will leave for Manila on Wednesday.

* * *

By special request of the ladies of St. John's University, the time of the meeting of the Shanghai Missionary Association has been changed from 5:30 to 5 o'clock today. A social gathering will presede the business session, an entertainment being given by the ladies of the American Church Mission. Following a devotional period a paper on "The Task of the National Christian Council in the Light of the Recent Meeting" will be read by the Rev. Henry T. Hodgkin, secretary of the Council. The annual election of officers for the 1923-1924 season will take place at this meeting.

* * *

Mr. W. J. McRoe, for the last three years Manager of the Mechanical Engineering Department of Andersen Meyer and Co., ment of Andersen Meyer and Co., Sailed on the Empress of Canada, on four month's leave. Mrs. McRoe, who is at present on the Pacific Coast, will meet her husband at Victoria, motoring down to San Francisco later.

* * *

The proprietor of an opium den at 540 Yuenfong Road was fined $30 in the Mixed Court yesterday and six of his patrons who happened to be in when the police called paid $3 each.

* * *

Convicted of the sale of opium at a shop at 34 North Fokien Road a Chinese was fined $50 in the Mixed Court yesterday.

* * *

"I was out of work and had no way of living," said a Cantonese amah who was pulled out of the Whangpoo Saturday afternoon after she had leaped into the river from the Foochow Road jetty. The Mixed Court ordered her turned over to the Canton Guild.

* * *

A Chinese who snatched a handbag from Mrs. C. R. Young near the corner of Medhurst and Bubbling Well Roads on Sunday and was caught by Mr. Proud, of the Customs, who witnessed the robbery, was sentenced to six months' imprisonment in the Mixed Court yesterday.

* * *

At the meeting of the Shanghai Lodge of the Theosophical Society to be held today at 29 Avenue Edward VII. at 5:30 p.m, Mrs Helen Fitzgerald, the well-known author and lecturer, is to give a talk on "The Mythology and Mysticism of the American Indians." Mrs. Fitzgerald speaks from personal authority and first-hand knowledge, having lived among several of the Rocky Mountain tribes for many years.

* * *

Mrs. Catherine Desnitsky Stone desires to acknowledge with thanks the following subscription for the support of Mrs. Greber: Mrs. H. E. Page, $25; A. L. Peet, $5; C. M. Brown, $5; H. Stamwall, $5; T. Grawerstam, $5; Mrs. E. W. Bauchham, $20; B. M. $5; "Bill," $5; a total of $75 in addition to $288 previously acknowledged.

* * *

Messrs. Boyes, Bassett and Co. announce that Ticket No. 128 is the winning ticket for the sapphire pendant raffled for charity on June 1st.

* * *

According to a report in the native press it is proposed to enlarge the Hankow Chinese Volunteer Corps which was organised last year. At the present moment the force consists of about 100 members who form one infantry unit. The present commander, Mr. Tseng Wu-cho desires to increase the corps by the enrolment of about 120 more members. It is also hoped to strengthen the corps by the addition of two machine-guns and a small cavalry detachment.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. F. Hobden and their children sailed Saturday for England by the Haruna Maru.

* * *

Mr. H. Booth, son of the founder of the Salvation Army, reached Japan from Australia on the Tango Maru last week. Mr. Booth was welcomed by Salvation Army workers in Kobe.

* * *

A battle between the red and green "paungs" in the Chuen Li alleyway, Hongkew district, resulted in the arrest of two Chinese Saturday night. It developed that the trouble arose out of trouble in the Nanyang Brothers factories. The combatants it seems belonged to the two different clubs and reported the differences to their respective societies whereupon there was a battle, in which 200 to 300 men engaged. Both of the accused denied participating in the affray, but they were fined $5 each.

* * *

Mr. Allan Cameron, head of the Canadian Pacific line in the Far East, arrived in Shanghai from Hongkong yesterday on the Empress of Canada.

Chang Tso-lin Tries To Buy Aeroplanes

Manila, June 4.—The Manila Times reports that General Cheng is now in Manila negotiating for the purchase on behalf of General Chang Tso-lin of five Curtis planes, formerly used by the Philippine Air Service. Owing to the embargo on war materials to China, Governor-General Wood has cabled to Washington requesting a ruling. Negotiations are also pending with regard to army airmen who might be willing to serve under the Chinese.

Insurance Firms Have Good Year

(Continued from Page 1)

the working account balance has been increased from Tls. 214,092 in 1921 to Tls. 561,546. Both of these Shanghai concerns wrote off investment losses, principally loans on vessels, during the year, and their investments are in good order with a satisfactory yield.

The Union Insurance Society of Canton which has now become one of the world's largest fire and marine companies, closed a satisfactory year. This institution should really not be treated alone, however, as it owns and controls the China Fire, British Traders and the North China—Virtually a fleet of insurance companies.

Of these, the China Fire is perhaps in the strongest position, and distributed dividends of 50 percent on the paid-up shares. The larger company, the Union of Canton, does a world-wide business and reports a premium income for the year of $1,417,972. This is somewhat less than reported in 1921, but losses were also less, so that the 1922 underwriting experience was distinctly better than for the previous year.

The working account of the Union Insurance last year shows a balance of £670,586, which with £400,593 from the 1921 account and thoroughly adequate reserves built up over the period of many years justifies the final and interim dividends of £2 per share (50 percent of the original paid-up value) decided upon by the Directors. Earnings on investments showed a marked decrease from the previous year's figures which was fortunately offset by a good underwriting experience.

Persia Reports 2,240 Dead In Earthquake

(French Wireless)

Teheran, June 3.—Due to an earthquake in Persia 2,240 are dead and 20 villages are ruined.

LASTS ALL DAY

(Reuter's Service)

Teheran, June 3.—An earthquake which lasted all day occurred on May 26 at Turbat-I-Haidari and the surrounding districts over a radius of 14 miles. Thirty villages and hamlets were destroyed. Forty corpses have been recovered from Turbat-I-Haidari and 2,200 have been recovered from the districts. The authorities have instituted relief measures.

VICTROLA

It stands supreme among musical instruments and has made a place for itself unique in the annals of the musical world.

ALL MODELS—CONVENIENT PAYMENTS

S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.
VICTOR DISTRIBUTORS

PAINTING AND DECORATING

Only the BEST Foreign Imported Materials used.

All work executed under Expert Foreign Supervision and GUARANTEED.

Estimates furnished FREE without any obligation.

The Fearon, Daniel Company

Tel. C 1944 5 Szechuen Road

Obtainable from all first class dispensaries
Manufacturers: HAUSMANN S. A.
St. Gall, Switzerland.
58919

"U-LYK-IT"
Peanut Butter

Ground fresh daily by a machine specially imported from the States.

Good enough for any appetite—cheap enough for any pocket-book.

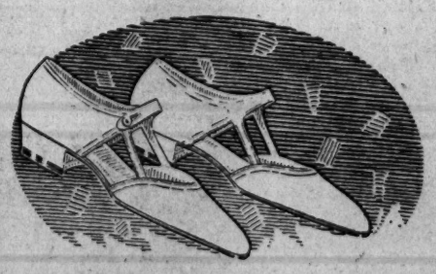
40 cts., 65 cts., and 80 cts.

Get your jar today!

LSHAINING
The Home of Delicacies
100 SZECHUEN ROAD
PHONE C.981

"Finer, Fresher Foodstuffs"

A Walk-Over Sport Pump



for the

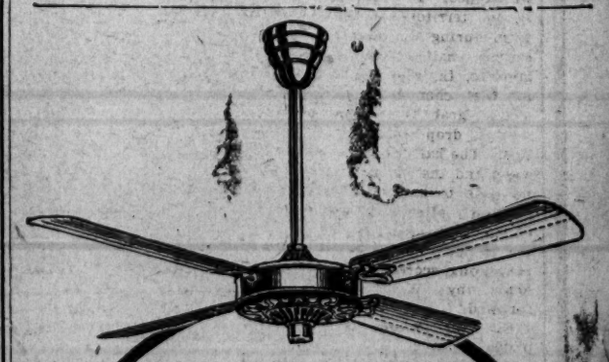
Popular Summer Girl

for walking, dancing, and semi-dress wear, Miss 1923 will approve of this distinctly original Walk-Over creation.

In fine white nubuck.

$23.50

Walk-Over Shoe Store
24b NANKING ROAD



CEILING FANS
THE BREEZE THAT NEVER FAILS

The ceiling fan is as much a part of the home as of the office. It is a welcome and refreshing addition to any room in the house—and is easily put there.

MORE BREEZE—LESS CURRENT
THREE SPEEDS

For Sale by all First Class Dealers and Westinghouse Distributors
Westinghouse Electric International Co.
1 The Bund Central 7487-8

Westinghouse

NATURAL MINERAL WATER
FRENCH GOVERNMENT'S Springs
VICHY CÉLESTINS
In bottles, half and splits
Gout, Diabetes, Rheumatism, Gravel, Arthritis
VICHY GRANDE-GRILLE For Liver trouble and Biliousness.
VICHY HOPITAL For Indigestion.
Refuse substitutes.—Mention name of Spring required.

KLIM POWDERED DRY WHOLE MILK

When restored to natural liquid milk with water, can be used in the Same manner as liquid milk with success

IT'S DIFFICULT FOR A DOCT OR TO CURE A DISEASED IMAGINATION

China Press Sports

QUERY—"IS A POOR REPUTATION BETTER THAN NONE AT ALL?"

Great Throng Sees Soccer Champions In Game Here

BY K. S. CHANG

Before a crowd of approximately five thousand, persons the largest crowd that ever turned out to watch a football game in this city, the South China football team, the champions of this year's Far Eastern Olympic Games, defeated the East China Team Sunday afternoon on the Chinese Recreation Ground at West Gate. The score was 3 to 1.

Although the game was scheduled to start at four, football fans, who, with a few exceptions, were all Chinese, began to pour into the ground soon after noon without interruption. Admission was charged at thirty cents, and an extra 60 cents was charged for a grand stand seat. At three, the crowd that encircled the field was already four or five deep. In spite of the heat the spectators waited patiently for the footballers. Association football is indeed the most popular game among the Chinese.

The crowd was nevertheless well rewarded with an afternoon's excellent sport, for it was a spectacular and thrilling game from start to finish. Even many old timers declared after the game that it was the best game they ever saw in their lives. It would have been better still, however, if the losers had been under training.

HONGKONG ATTACKS

Hongkong started to attack from first whistle, and soon broken off by the Shanghai defence which was supported, by, "Big" Shen of Nanyang and Y. T. Har of the Chinese Recs. on the back line, with Wong, Liang, and Chang on the half line. East, China immediately returned, but their attacks were futile, as the Hongkong fullbacks and half backs were like iron gates.

After about a quarter of an hour, the game grew a little rough. Hongkong missed some chances to score. Li, the left in of the southern team, twice missed the goal only a few inches.

Forty minutes passed without any score on either side. Then the champions pressed hard. Li brought the ball forward and passed it to Wang Pak, Cheong, the center forward who, only a few yards from the goal, sent it in with a very swift shot and scored the first goal.

The locals tried hard to even up after this. But owing to the fact that they had been out of the game a few months their combination work was not well carried out. The right side of the forward line was weak and inefficient, and consequently, their attacks were not forceful. At the Interval, Hongkong 1, Shanghai 0.

SECOND HALF

The second half opened with some fast plays. About eight minutes after, a penalty kick was called on the southern team. Har took it and scored with a fast shot to the left side of the goal.

With the score at one to one, the Hongkong team again threatened. In fact the ball was in the territory of the Shanghai team during the most part of the second half. After about 30 minutes, Li, who played very well for the champions, scored the second goal by shooting the ball with a drop kick near the back line. The ball was at a very high speed and the Shanghai goaler had no time to stop it. Things went on slowly after then, and it seemed as if the game would end by two to one. But in the last minute Hongkong scored the third goal, again by Wang, the center forward.

On the whole the winners played a much better game, because they were all in form. They excelled the local players in nearly every department of the game, and deserved the victory. But considering the fact that Shanghai players had been out of the game for so long we must admit that they put up a quite satisfactory showing.

"Big" Shen starred for the locals on the back line, with Ning and Liang playing good ball on the forward line. Both goalies were excellent and both deserve credit for several good saves.

K. T. Yuen handled the game to the satisfaction of both sides.

TABLE TENNIS

A friendly game of table tennis between Nanyang University and the Y.M.C.A. Day School was held Saturday at 2 o'clock in the Y.M.C.A. The score was 3-4 in favor of Y.M.C.A. Messrs. Vong and David Kung were referees.

FRENCHMAN NEW WORLD'S CHAMP FEATHERWEIGHT

Eugene Criqui Knocks Out Johnny Kilbane In Sixth Round

(Reuter's Service)

New York, June 2.—Eugene Criqui, the European champion, knocked out Johnny Kilbane, the holder, in the sixth round of a

Eugene Criqui.

boxing contest here this evening for the Featherweight Championship of the World.

Kilbane fought mostly on the defensive, always awaiting a right.

In the first round Kilbane jabbed his opponent several times on the nose and hooked with his chance to send over his famous left to the jaw.

In the second round Criqui was cautioned for hitting low.

In the third the Frenchman landed rights and lefts to the head.

In the fourth there were heavy exchanges of rights and lefts.

In the fifth Criqui penetrated

Criqui in Fighting Togs

Kilbane's defence and punished the American on the body and head.

In the sixth Kilbane sent his right to the jaw. Criqui countered with his left to the stomach, which drove Kilbane against the ropes. Then, as Kilbane rebounded, Criqui shot a right swing to the jaw, knocking out the title-holder.

League Standings

May 24.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	23	8	742
Pittsburg	16	13	552
St. Louis	17	15	531
Chicago	15	15	500
Cincinnati	14	16	467
Brooklyn	14	16	467
Boston	10	16	384
Philadelphia	8	22	267

AMERICAN LEAGUE

New York	22	9	709
Detroit	18	14	562
Philadelphia	16	13	552
Cleveland	17	14	548
St. Louis	14	16	467
Washington	12	16	428
Chicago	10	18	357
Boston	8	17	320

Call West 189 Ford Hire Service

BARNEY GOOGLE By Billy De Beck

BLA—AH, I SHOULD WASTE MY MINUTES ON A BELLE LIKE YOU = EVER SINCE THE FIRST DAY I MET YOU I'VE HAD BAD LUCK!
SNIF SNIF
THAT'S WHAT I THINK OF YOU! (ZING)
RUBBISH
BLUB BLUB BLUB BLUB
SNIF SNIF

Fine Racing At Henli, American Eight Victors

The second day of the Shanghai Rowing Club's spring regatta at Henli opened in good weather which continued all day. The big event on the card for Sunday was the international eights, at one and a half miles. This was won by the American crew, with England second and Scotland third. The race was a beauty throughout, with England setting the pace in the early stages. Neal, the American cox, showed nice judgment of pace, however, and held his men steadily until near the finish. He then called for the final burst of speed and it was forthcoming, the crew sweeping over the line considerably in advance of the English eight.

The Junior Pairs event was won Messrs. Woodhead and Watton, with D. Campbell cox.

The International pairs was also won by the Americans, E. S. J. Phillips and C. J. Doughty, with G. M. Neal, cox, sweeping over the line ahead of the English duo.

Complete summaries follows:

International Eights (1½ miles).

1—America: Bow—R. Whitcomb (157 lb.); 2, E. T. Stelle (162); 3, W. J. Williams (148); 4, L. P. Kurt (179). 5 B. de S. Barnes (170); 6, F. W. Schlobohm (156); 7, E. S. J. Phillips (180); Str., C. J. Doughty (172); Cox, G. M. Neal (140).

2—England: Bow—L. G. Day (160 lb.); 2, V. H. W. Watton (150); 3, R. G. Woodhead (167); 4, H. J. Collar (162); 5, A. R. T. Finch (170); A. K. Brown (161); 7, J. B. Brown, (163); Str. H. A. Atkinson (147); Cox, W. J. Brown (142).

1—Scotland: Bow—Dr. Campbell (142 lb.); 2, B. Lawrie Smith (147) 3, L. M. Bell (162); 4, W. Cameron (146); 5, J. C. Stewart (170); 6, C. Lawson (160); 7, M. R. Gordon (165); Str., T. W. R. Wilson (147); Cox, D. M. Graham (160).

Time, 8 min. 28 4-5 sec.

Junior Pairs

1—Bow R. G. Woodhead (165 lb.); Str., V. H. W. Watton (150); Cox., D. Campbell (142).

2—Bow B. de S. Barnes (170 lb.); Str., L. P. Kurt (179; Cox., G. M. Neal (140).

3—Bow J. C. Stewart (170 lb.); Str., C. Lawson (160); Cox., B. Lawrie Smith (147).

Time, 5 min. 28 2-5 sec.

Griffins' Fours (Three-quarters mile).

1—Bow M. Dunn (165 lb.); 2, J. F. Haggeman (165); 3, P. M. Peyran (175; Str., E. T. Stelle (166); Cox, G. M. Neal (140).

2—Bow J. E. Henry (152 lb.) 2, G. C. Large (140); 3, A. E. Johnson (168); Str., H. V. Gulston (152); Cox, W. J. Brown (142).

3—Bow D. O. MacLenann (134 lb.); 2, C. A. Mair (133); 3, J. B. Barclay (132); Str., W. MacLennan (128); Cox, R. R. West (133).

Won in 5 min. 7 3-5 sec.

Sailing Race.

Won by C. Blix.

International Pairs.

1—America—Bow E. S. J. Phillips (180 lb.); Str., C. J. Doughty (172); Cox., G. M. Neal (140).

2—England—Bow A. R. T. Finch (170 lb.); Str., H. J. Collar (162); Cox, R. R. West (133).

3—Scotland—Bow D. Campbell (142 lb.); Str. T. W. R. Wilson (147); Cox, H. F. Chester (119).

Time, 7 min. 2 1-5 sec.

Eights: Committee v. Club. (Three-quarters Mile).

1—Club—Bow H. H. Nash)145 lb.); 2, J. Coulcher (154); 3, R. G. Woodhead (167); 4, Smith Yates (150); 5, A. R. T. Finch (170); 6, J. Huxley (156); 7, J. B. Brown (163); Str., H. A. Atkinson (147); Cox, W. J. Brown (142.)

2—Committee—Bow W. J. Williams (148) lb.); 2, R. R. West (133); 3, E. T. Nash (145); 4, F. W. Schlobohm (156); 5, L. G. Day (160); 6, A. K. Brown (161); 7, H. J. Collar (162); Str., R. L. Evans (143); Cox, R. L. Sarjeant (157).

Time, 4 min. 18 4-5 sec.

Ladies Fours

1—Bow Miss Danson; 2, Miss Pote Hunt; 3, Mrs. Sorensen; Str., Miss Brown; Cox., D. Campbell.

2—Bow Miss Bauld; 2, Miss Connie Richards; 3, Miss Thompson; Str., Miss Atkinson; Cox, H. A. Atkinson.

0—Bow Mrs. Little; 2, Miss Parson; 3, Mrs. Alice M. Roach; Str., Miss M. Hill; Cox, J. B. Brown.

0—Bow Miss Richards; 2, Miss Berry; 3, Miss Brodie; Str., Miss Grant; Cox, R. Lawrie Smith.

Mixed Fours

1—Bow Miss Hilda Sorensen; 2 J. B. Brown; 3 J. E. Henay; Str. Miss Brown; Cox Mrs. A. K. Brown.

2—Bow Miss Parsons; 2 V. H. W. Watton; 3 R. G. Woodhead; Str. Miss M. Hill; Cox Miss E. Hill.

3—Bow Miss Bauld; 2 J. Huxley; 3 M. Dunn; Str. Miss A. G. Atkinson; Cox Miss C. M. Richards.

0—Bow Miss Edgley; 2 R. R. West; 3 A. R. T. Finch; Str. Miss O. Grant; Cox Miss Pixley Ranney.

0—Bow Miss Wilhelmi; 2 E. T. Stelle; 3 J. Forster; Str. Miss Virginia Bier; Cox Mrs. C. J. Dougnty.

Veterans Fours

1—Bow D. M. Graham; 2 W. J. Gande; 3 W. Moore; Str. H. D. Rodger; Cox R. W. MacCabe.

2—Bow J. Sorensen; 2 G. E. O. Mayne; 3 W. R. Butchart; Str. C. V. Jensen; Cox F. A. Sampson.

3—Bow E. Strassman; 2 Dr. Fresson; 3 M. Chapeaux; Str. P. M. Lancaster; Cox J. J. Evans.

OFFICIALS

Umpires: Messrs. E. H. Dunning, W. J. Hawkings, W. J. Gande, D. McNeill and V. Meyer.

Referee: Mr. E. T. Byrne.

Judges: Messrs. G. E. O. Mayne, A. G. Mossop and R. L. Sergeant.

Starters. Messrs. J. J. Evans and P. M. Lancaster.

Timekeepers: Messrs. G. V. Jensen. W. A. Richardson, J. A. Moller and D. A. Sampson.

Clerk of the Course: Mr. J. M. Robertson.

Pontoon Officials: Messrs. W. Moore, F. W. Schlobohm and R. R. West.

SATURDAYS EVENTS

Griffin Pairs ¾ mile.

1—Bow, P. M. Peyran (175 lb.); Str., E. T. Stelle (160); Cox, F. W. Schlobohm (156).

2.—Bow, M. Dunn (165 lb.); Str., J. F. Haggeman (165); Cox, G. M. Neal (140).

3.—Bow, J. B. Barclay (132 lb.); Str., G. C. Large (140); Cox, H. F. Chester.

International Fours (1½ miles).

1.—England: Bow—J. B. Brown (163 lb.); 2—H. J. Collar (162); 3—A. R. T. Finch (170); Str.—A. K. Brown (161); Cox—R. R. West (132).

2.—America: Bow—R. Whitcomb (157 lb.) 2—C. J. Doughty (172); 3—E. S. J. Phillips (180); Str.—F. W. Schlobohm (156); Cox—G. M. Neal (140).

3.—Scotland: Bow—D. Campbell (142 lb.); 2—B. Lawrie Smith (147); 3—J. C. Stewart (170); Str.—T. W. R. Wilson (147); Cox—H. F. Chester (119).

Junior-senior Fours (one Mile.)

1—Bow—L. G. Day (160 lb.); 2—S. Yates 150; 3—R. C. Woodhead 167; Str.—V. H. W. Watton 150; Cox—D. Campbell (142).

2—Bow—H. H. Nash (145 lb.); 2—J. Huxley (156); 3—L. J. Coulcher (154); Str.—H. A. Atkinson (147); Cox—W. J. Brown (142).

Event 4; Junior Sculls (three-Quarters of a Mile).

1—E. T. Nash (145 lb.); L. G. Day (160).

Event 5: Club Eights (one Mile).

1—Bow, D. Campbell (142 lb.); 2. Smith Yates (150); 3. M. R. Gordon (165); 4. J. Huxley (156); 5, E. S. J. Phillips (180); 6, C. Lawson (160); 7, R. G. Woodhead (167); Str., V. H. Watton (150); Cox, W. J. Brown (142)).

2—Bow, W. J. Williams (148 lb.); 2, W. Cameron (146); 3, W. Moore (155); 4, H. A. Atkinson (147); 5, P. Schweizer (142); 6, F. W. Schlobohm (156); 7, B. de S. Barnes (170); Str., L. P. Kurt (179); Cox, G. M. Neal (140).

3—Bow, H. H. Nash (145 lb.); 2, R. L. Evans (147); 3, L. G. Day (160); 4, L. J. Coulcher (154); 5, J. C. Stewart (170); 6, C. J. Doughty (172); 7, J. B. Brown (163); Str., B. Lawrie Smith (160); Cox, D. M. Graham (160).

Scores Of Rifle Marksmen Awaited In Interport Shoot

Details of the Far East Interport Rifle Match in which Hongkong defeated Shanghai are in but Singapore and Penang's scores have not yet been received.

Hongkong fired on Saturday, May 26, at 3.30. In spite of hot weather conditions, which made the competitors very uncomfortable, they compiled an excellent score of 956 against Shanghai's 929. Capt. Collins, of the King's Liverpool Regiment, represented Shanghai.

Following are the Hongkong score:

Names	Total
Mr. Summers	102
Mr. F. Goodman	96
Mr. Swan	93
Mr. Reid	94
Mr. Parke	99
Mr. Bone	96
Mr. Wallace	95
Mr. C'll	99
Mr. McGingan	95
Mr. Railton	88

CARLTON THEATRE
COMING SOON
POLA NEGRI
IN
PASSION
BROKE ALL RECORDS FOR ATTENDANCE IN ALL THE BIG CITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

THE SUN SHINES EAST, THE SUN SHINES WEST AND THE XS POLICY'S STILL THE BEST

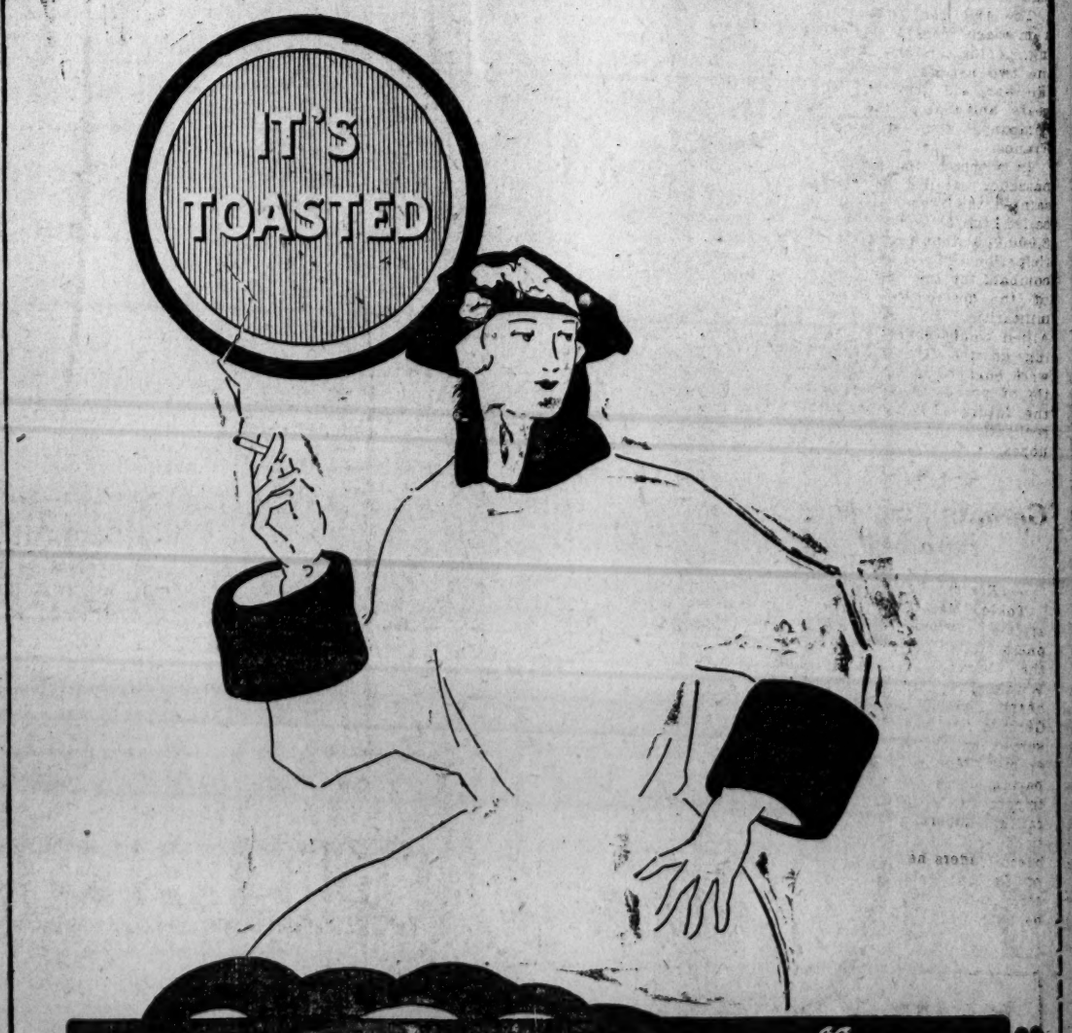
Have you got one on your Car?

C. E. SPARKE INSURANCE OFFICE } 44 Kiangse Road.

Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.

Whose Assets exceed £3,000,000

"LUCKY STRIKE"



"THE CIGARETTE WITH NO BITE!"

British-American Tobacco Co. (China) Ltd.—Distributors

Campaigners For Church Fund Show Four Fold Need

The "four-fold responsibility" of the Community Church was pointed out in a bulletin issued yesterday by the campaign committee which has charge of the canvass to raise Tls. 65,000 for the first unit of the new church to be erected in Frenchtown. The campaign will begin next Friday and will last for one week. Headquarters have been established in the Ben Building 25A Avenue Edward VII. During the canvass the team members will take tiffin at the Hotel Parisien.

The four groups to which the Community Church feels a definite responsibility are the business men of Shanghai, the missionaries, the children of the American school, and the transients and sailors. Regarding this cosmopolitan congregation, the campaign bulletin says:

"To the large business element: Shanghai presents many temptations which make it difficult for young business men and their families to follow those principles which have guided their conduct in the United States or in other countries. The church should be the center of their social life and the source of inspiration and strength. Community Church has been ministering to a large group of business people, one-half of the present membership coming from this group.

"To the missionary group: One-half of the membership of the church comes from the large missionary body stationed in this city. In Community Church missionaries find services conducted in their own language. It is a source of inspiration to them. Their hearts must be kept warm for the tasks which are theirs. Many missionaries from the interior find it necessary to come and go through Shanghai. At Community Church, for the first time perhaps for months, they have the opportunity of attending services in English.

"To the children of the American School: An unusually fine type of youth is to be found in this school, and Community Church has a special responsibility to them. There are now about 340 enrolled in the school. The new school will accommodate 500 in 1927, and plans call for the ultimate accommodation of 1,000. The church development must parallel that of the school.

"To the transients and sailors: Shanghai is one of the crossroads of the world. The passengers from the ships often are to be found at the services. World travellers, business men, and others in Shanghai for a few weeks, attend Community Church. Usually there are war vessels in port, and sailor boys are to be found at nearly every Sunday afternoon service."

All of these four elements are represented directly or indirectly on the campaign advisory committee which is composed of the following: Dr. J. B. Fearn, chairman; Rev. C. M. Drury executive secretary; A. Q. Adamson, W. W. Bartlett, J. H. Black, C. L. Boynton, E. S. Cunningham, J. H. Dollar, Dr. T. B. Dunn, W. H. Lacy, Judge C. S. Lobingier, W. W. Lockwood, Dr. J. C. McCracken, C. W. Petitt, F. J. Raven and G. G. Strobe.

Carlton Cafe

The New Carlton tonight is inaugurating a program in which nine clever and beautifully costumed artists will take part in eight attractive numbers.

The artists will give solo, duo and ensemble numbers and the musical program arranged in connection with showing is one to intrigue every one of the music loving population here.

Admission to the ball room during the engagement of these artists will be $1, diners free of charge.

President Harding And Babe Ruth

PRESIDENT Harding is shown greeting Babe Ruth in the new Yankee Stadium, in New York City. In honor of the President's visit, the Bambino laced out a home run, his second of the season.

MISS McKANE WINS

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 2.—Miss Mc Kane beat Mrs. Mallory, 6—3, 6—2, in the final of the Middlesex Lawn Tennis Championship at Chiswick today.

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr

Holland Victor In Davis Cup Play

(Reuter's Service)

Amsterdam, June 2.—In the first round of the Davis Cup Competition Holland beat Italy by three matches to two.

M. Van Lennep (Holland) beat Signor De Morpurgo (Italy) 6-1, 0-6, 6-3, 6-2.

M. Diemerkool (Holland) beat Signor Colombo (Italy) 6-2, 6-1, 5-7, 6-4.

M. Van Lennep and M. Diemerkool (Holland) beat Signor De Morpurgo and Signor Colombo (Italy) 6-4, 6-4, 6-3.

Holland thus enters the semi-final as she receives a bye in the second round.

TURK PARLEYS

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, June 3.—The Bulgarian Cabinet has decided to communicate to Lausanne that Bulgaria considers that the Treaty of Neuilly, which grants an outlet on the Aegean Sea, cannot be modified without her consent in spite of the Greco-Turkish agreement.

Empire Theatre
On Tues., Wed. & Thurs., June 5th, 6th & 7th
At 7.15 p.m.
The Best Serial of the Season
Ep. 11th & 12th
"WHIRLWIND"
In 4 Parts
At 9.15 Sharp
BRYANT
WASHBURN
in
"Why Smith Left Home"
MARRIED
Several hours and he hasn't even had a chance to kiss the bride. In the excitement of the elopement, followed by a train wreck, a fire, an irate auntie aided by an earthquake a belligerent cook and a too-attentive maid, Smith had one great time trying to get that first long kiss.

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

Olympic Theatre
THURSDAY, JUNE 7th 9.15 P.M.
BALLET
Madame K. M. Koulichevskaya
PRESENTS A PROGRAMME
of
CLASSICAL and CHARACTER
DANCING
by the
SHANGHAI BALLET SCHOOL
The Final Performance before Closing School for the Season
Booking at Moutrie's $3, $2 and $1

ST. GEORGE'S GARDENS
217 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Open Air Cinema Show
TONIGHT at 9.15 p.m.
THE PRETTY, PIQUANT, POPULAR
WANDA HAWLEY
IN HER BEST COMEDY
"HER FACE VALUE"
A 100 PER CENT PRODUCTION

ASTOR HOUSE GRILL
TEA DANSANT
TODAY
at
FIVE
DINNER-DANCE EVERY EVENING
COMMENCING AT EIGHT-THIRTY
RESERVATIONS.....NORTH TWO-HUNDRED
ASTOR HOUSE HOTEL

The wilds of far-off Africa conquered with gun and camera in Mr. Ford's tin chariot.
The Zoological Zodiac of the Zones.
The Last and Authoritative record of the Kingdom of Beasts—soon fated to disappear and become a memory.
HUNTING BIG GAME IN AFRICA WITH GUN and CAMERA
10 GREAT REELS
APOLLO THEATRE
COMMENCING
Wednesday, June 6th and Ending Sunday, June 10th
at 9.15 p.m.
MATINEES
Friday, Saturday and Sunday
at 5.30 p.m.
Nothing Like It On Earth!
Carl Laemmle presents H.A.SNOW'S
HUNTING BIG GAME IN AFRICA
WITH GUN AND CAMERA
SEE WHAT THE CAMERA CAUGHT
A devastating stampede of trumpeting elephants charging the camera.
A ferocious leopard hurls itself at the dauntless picture hunters.
An enraged rhinocerous charges headlong into the eye of the camera.
An astounding thrilling spectacle of elephants in the crater of an extinct volcano.
Hundreds of marvelous Impala in their flight actually leap over the highest trees.
Disturbed with her cubs a man-eating lioness caught in a ten-foot close-up.
The wart hog — the pansy bonehead of the forest — charges headlong into a flivver with unexpected results — and for once the Ford isn't rattled.
Upward of a million Jackass Penguins disport themselves in the sea.
This is the same amazing spectacle that packed 'em in for three months at the Lyric Theatre, New York, at regular theatre prices!
UNIVERSAL PICTURES

Thousand March In Church Parade

Hangchow, June 2.—The Sunday School Union of this city staged the biggest event of the year here today when they conducted a parade of more than a thousand Sunday School children. There was first an assemtly of the children in the auditorium of the Y. ... C. A. and from there they marched through the streets of the modern part of the city to the public recreation grounds where they indulged in a combination track meet and picnic. While those thousand children, equalling in numbers the entire Christian community of the city, were marching through the streets, carring at the front a banner announcing that they were members of the Sunday schools of the city, tens of thousands more lined the streets and followed them along the way to see what it was all about.

As they marched the children were singing Onward Christian Soldiers to the accompaniment of a cornet played by a returned student from America, and the whole parade and picnic was under the leadership of another returned student. It was altogether a significent event in life of the city and shows that the church is not neglecting her second line of defence.

Another recent event of interest and value to the Christian workers of the city and to about forty delegates from other cities in the province was a social service institute conducted under the auspices of the Hangchow Union Committee by the Yangtsepoo Social Center of Shanghai. The instructors were Prof. Daniel H. Kulp II and Mr. Dzien Dzen Ya. The lectures were given in the forenoons and the afternoons were devided to informal discussion. The following subjects were given in the institute.

1.—Social Works; History, Nature, and Function.
2.—Human Nature: Biological Heredity and Original Equipment.
3.—Human Nature: Developement of Personality.
4.—Social Groups: Manner of Formation and Function.
5.—Social Case Work and the Case Record.
6.—Social Investigation.
7.—The Social Survey.
8.—Medical and Social Work.

Shanghai Again Defeats Navy, 19-0

The Shanghai baseball team defeated the sailors again Sunday, this time by the largest margin yet, the final count being 19 to 0. The game was a farce as the sailors made little effort to keep the score down after the locals had acquired a six run start in the first inning. Wynn pitched for Shanghai and seemed to be something like his old self.

As a curtain raiser Sunday the sailors played the M..... nine, and managed to defeat them. It was about the only game they have won since their arrival in port. The score was 8 to 5.

Following is the box score of the Shanghai-Navy game:

Shanghai	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Thatch, 2b.	5	1	3	1	2	0
Bruce, lf	5	3	2	1	1	0
Scott, ss.	2	1	1	0	0	0
Farmer, ss.	1	1	0	0	0	1
Taylor, A. L. rf.	2	0	0	1	0	0
Taylor, C. L. rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney, 1b.	5	4	3	6	0	0
Posner, c.	1	0	1	0	0	0
Smith, c.	4	4	3	11	1	0
Posnocki, cf.	3	2	1	0	0	0
Howland, 3b.	4	2	1	1	2	0
Wynn, p.	4	1	0	0	1	1
	37	19	15	21	8	2

18th Viv.						
Barnes, ss.	3	0	1	2	2	1
Logan, 1b.	3	0	0	8	0	0
Billings, c.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Liddy, 3b.	2	0	0	0	4	1
Martin, 2b.	3	0	0	3	2	2
Armstrong, p.	3	0	0	0	2	2
Browning, lf.	3	0	1	0	0	0
Swatsburg, cf.	2	0	0	1	0	0
Murray, rf.	2	0	1	0	0	0
	24	0	3	17	10	6

By innings.

Shanghai	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	total
Hits	5	1	1	3	2	3	x	15
Runs	6	2	0	3	6	2	x	19
Navy								
Hits	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Runs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Summary: Bases on balls off Wynn—2, Navy—4. Struckout by Wynn—9, Navy—2. Change defeat to Armstrong. Hit by pitcher—Farmer and Howland. Three base hits—Smith. Stolen bases—Bruce 2, Farmer, Wynn, Browning. Time of game—1 hour 40 minutes. Umpire—Stovall.

Here's World's Largest Baseball Crowd

THE largest crowd that ever witnessed a baseball game packed the new Yankee stadium in New York to witness the opening game of the season between the Yankees and the Boston Red Sox Just 74,200 persons managed to get in before the gates were closed. The largest crowd that had seen a game up to that time was 42,620 at a world's series game, in Boston, in 1916. Here is part of the huge New York throng.

"Not Again For Million" He Says

(Continued from Page 1)

situation and each emphasised the necessity of an early release for the eight foreigners still in the bandits's hands. Both of the Shanghai lads wore four weeks' growth of beard when they landed here and were wearing practically the same weird collection of garments which they had accumulated during their imprisonment. Mr. Saphiere appeared to be suffering from a bad foot and had to use a stick in walking. He is at present confined to his bed and Mr. Elias, also, is suffering from the strain of his experience.

According to Mr. Verea those remaining in the hands of the Lincheng brigands are in reasonably good health. Chev. Musso, during the last few days of Mr. Verea's imprisonment, was showing signs of improvement and all hoped to be freed within a few days. The departure of the last batch of released men, however, was a sad scene, Mr. Verea said. Those departing wished those remaining the best of luck and an early release. And those remaining wished their more fortunate friends a speedy reunion with their loved ones and expressed, the hope of seeing them again soon. The feeling of those left behind was fully relised by those departing, Mr. Verea attested—for he and his three comrades bound for freedom had experienced the same sentiments when Mr. Smith and Major Allen went homeward from Paotzuku.

"NEVER AGAIN"

"Not again for half a million," declared Mr. Verea yesterday. "I have been in Mexico when the bandits there were rife and have had experience with them, but with the Chinese bandit I have no inclination to form a closer acquaintance. For the first two weeks Mrs. Verea and I were kept isolated from the rest of the captives. We had no inkling of what was going on. We did not know if at the next moment we might be taken out and shot. We had little food and less water. No one that we might speak a word to. It was living on the verge of death, with the knowledge that it was the verge."

Mr. Verea, who joined Mrs. Verea here and is staying with Mr. G. D. Woodyard, 16 Tracy Terrace, says he doesn't think he will continue his "pleasure trip" through China. He was fascinated by the country until the Blue Express was derailed and he and his bride were driven into the wilderness before the bayonets of bandit rifles. Henceforth he is willing to take his chances with the bandits of other nations, and his plans for a tour of China cities have been abandoned.

"China," says he, "has lost its charm for me with this incident."

And the concensus of opinion of all the released prisoners who arrived yesterday supports his dictum.

Order from Your Bookseller
THE CHINA YEAR BOOK
1923
EDITED BY
H.G.W. WOODHEAD, C.B.E.
PRICE $12.50
An Encylopaedia of Information Regarding China
T F. 152

Russian Is Jailed For Impersonation Of A Police Officer

The theft of 237 coppers, equivalent to about $1.30 big money, earned Nicolas Fasamiskiff, unemployed Russian, 14 days' accommodation at the Municipal Bastille by way of a judgment in the Mixed Court yesterday.

Detective Sergeant Schmidt, of Hongkew, testified to the effect that on Saturday evening the accused approached Sikh police constable No. 273 and told him that gambling was going on in an alleyway off Dixwell Road. The Sikh accompanied the informer to the spot and found a man dispensing money to a gathering. The Russian, who had meanwhile displayed a police baton and convinced the Indian that he was a detective, called upon the dispenser to place his funds in his (the Russian's) hat and then walked rapidly away. The Sikh then became suspicious and apprehended the foreigner.

As it turned out, the coppers were being distributed by the foreman of a handcart gang and the Court refused to accept the defendant's tale about being convinced that it was a gambling episode and sent him to Ward Road for the fortnight.

Apollo Theatre
45 North Szechuen Road Tel. North 381
TO-NIGHT at 5.30 and 9.15 p.m.
THE LAST TWO SHOWS
Charles Chaplin
IN
"The Pilgrim"
BOOKING at ROBINSON'S

AT THE
PALACE HOTEL SNACK COUNTER
(MEN ONLY)
Open 7 a.m. to midnight
Good Food—Prompt Service—Reasonable Prices

CARLTON THEATRE
COMING SOON
POLA NEGRI
IN
PASSION
BROKE ALL RECORDS FOR ATTENDANCE
IN ALL THE BIG CITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

ISIS THEATRE
To-Night Only, At 7 and 9:15 To-Night!
Elinor Field and Truman Van Dyke
in
"THE JUNGLE GODDESS"
The Last Three Episodes, 6 parts
Hand to hand battles with ferocious jungle beasts—sinister intrigue among the savage tribes of beast worshippers of the Dark Continent. Dangerous leaps, furious dashes for life—unending thrills in the greatest wild animal picture the world has ever seen.
See The Ending, It's Full of Thrills
By Request
LARRY SEMON in his comedy special
"THE SPORTSMAN"

ISIS THEATRE
Commencing To-morrow, Wednesday, For Five Nights

A Swiftly-Moving Romance of Hate and Heroism
"Your wife will receive every courtesy"
So said Mark, his brother, smiling. Mark was ringleader of the mutineers. Joel was to have a man's job proving the motto of his house.
Two Captains One Ship
It makes trouble—and a great story:
by Ben Ames Williams
Peacock Picture Corporation presents
BILLE DOVE
"ALL THE BROTHERS WERE VALIANT"
Metro Latest 1923 Special Production
Admission Prices: Box Seat $1.00, Dress Circle 60 cts., Stall 40 cts.

VICTORIA THEATRE
On Tues., and Wed., June 5th and 6th

WILLIAM FOX
Presents
William Farnum
in
"The Heart of a Lion"
IN 7 REELS
Never before you saw such a palpitating, thrilling drama of a woman's love for a man she adores in silence.
A beautiful story of a brother's sacrifice.
It is a lively melodrama running far above the average in interest.
Special Programme on June 7th
SHOWING
"OTHELLO"

OLYMPIC THEATRE
On Tues., and Wed., June 5th, & 6th at 9.15 p.m.
DOUGLAS McLEAN and DORIS MAY in
"23½ HOURS LEAVE"

A comedy with all the roles well typed and the handling without flaw. Full of zip and fun at every stage of the game. No grouch would resist the joy of laughing all the way from start to finish.
A master style of Thos. Ince, from Mary Roberts Rinehart's story, Comedy: SNOOKY the monkey with hundred-horsepower kick of fun. in a new picture.
On Thursday, June 7 at 9.15 p.m.
PRIVATE BALLET PERFORMANCE
given by the
SHANGHAI BALLET SCHOOL of
Mme. K. M. KOULICHEVSKAYA
SUPERIOR PHOTOPLAYS
CARLTON THEATRE
Bubbling Well and Park Road. Phone West 3641
LAST PERFORMANCE TONIGHT 9.15
A CAVE MAN ROMANCE RAMPANT WITH THRILLS!
"ONE WEEK OF LOVE"
THE PHOTOPLAY THAT SET ALL SHANGHAI TALKING.
Shanghai Town Topics
Empire Day, Memorial Day etc., etc.
Screen Snapshots
Famous Movie Stars In Private Life
STARTING TOMORROW NIGHT
CONSTANCE TALMADGE
In Her Latest Comedy Hit
"GOOD REFERENCES"
"CONNIE," as jobless Mary, fakes her references and gets a million dollar meal ticket.

COMING!
REX INGRAM'S
GREATEST PICTURE
"TRIFLING WOMEN"
AT THE
ISIS THEATRE
OF COURSE

Frederick's Hotel

An up-to-date establishment has accommodation for 40-50 guests. Entirely under Foreign Management.

Our Restaurant puts up all kinds of tasty dishes "Russian" "Shaslick", Vienna Schnizel, Asparagus, Short-Rips, etc.

Strawberries, fresh cream, ice cream, coffee, tea and cakes, fruit in season

Dinner Concert.

57738

MA CHANG KEE

(Established 1870)

Dealer in all kinds of porcelain, brass and bamboo wares, curios emeralds, jades, cornelians and gems of all sorts, etc.

All goods sold by us are guaranteed, and articles found to be imitations can be returned within one year of purchase.

We will change our present business after 1926.

Address:

No. 76, Rue Brodie A Clarke, French Concession, Shanghai.

Telephone Central 3157.

57128 J 12

E. BUSCH

ARCHITECT, CIVIL ENGINEER AND GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Land and Estate Agent, 60 Kiangse Road. All kinds of building operations, especially reinforced concrete. Phone C. 6394.

59095 A 2

Summer Resort

Kuling House to let, large, well furnished, centrally located. Apply to Box 693, THE CHINA PRESS.

59230 J. 7

DR. JAMES YUKING

Specialist in the treatment of Venereal Diseases and Piles,

73 Nanking Road

Between Honan and Shantung Rd

Piles guaranteed to be cured within ten days after one treatment without operation or pain. (Latest European methods of treatment. Office hours: 8-12 & 1-7 daily, or by appointment.

Tel. C. 1127.

NOTICE

Dr. R. A. Thompson, Optical Specialist, assisted by one of Shanghai's well known Oculists, is now located in Suite 504, 25 Jinkee Road (Chung Foo Bank Building)

T. F. 16

DR. F. FRANEK, M. D.

Specialist in Urinary Skin and Internal Diseases (Latest European methods of treatment

Museum Road corner of Balfour Road

Consulting hours 11-1, 4-6.

Tel. C. 851.

Notice to Motor Car Owners

Secure your supply of motor spirits from the golden "Pratt's" pump on the western side of Thibet Road, facing Avenue Edward VII.

THE HUDFORD MOTORS, Corner Thibet Road and Avenue Edward VII.

T.F. 13

Dr. J. Podpakh, M.D.

German University

Specialist in female diseases confinements, surgical interna uninary diseases, venereal and skin diseases. Latest methods of diagnosis and treatment.

Hours 11 to 1 and 4 to 6. Tel. C. 434, 14 Kiukiang Road, corner Kiangse Road, Ezra Building above Asia Banking Corporation

5558

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.

French University

SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL, URINARY & SKIN DISEASES

Office Hours: 11-1 & 4-6 or by appointment. Tel. C. 734

15 NANKING ROAD (Amer-Oriental Bank Building)

55641

"Allenburys" Rusks

Appetising, easily digested and highly nutritious; the infant's first solid food. Provide a change of diet and a masticatory at the teething period.

Allen & Hanburys, Ltd., SHANGHAI

OFFICES TO LET

IN THE GLEN LINE BUILDING

Corner of Peking Road and The Bund

For particulars apply to Messrs. ALGAR & CO., LTD.

11 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.

54502

All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

3 Cents a Word
Minimum Charge
60 Cents

SITUATIONS WANTED

YOUNG Chinese, good knowledge of English, typing, bookkeeping, seeks work after office hours. Moderate salary. Good references. Apply to Box 735, THE CHINA PRESS.

59377 J 7

EXPERIENCED stenographer and typist (Chinese) desires position Moderate salary. Please apply to Box 751, THE CHINA PRESS.

59427 J 5

PUBLIC STENOGRAPHER. Will call at office for dictation. Prompt service. Translations in French, Italian, Spanish, Russian and German, done by experienced translator formerly connected with Inter-Allied Technical Board. 20 Jinkee Road. Telephone Central 1351. 59295

Man, Bristle expert seeks position outport. Apply to Box 725, THE CHINA PRESS. 59351 J 7

FOREIGNER (Dane) hardworking, intelligent, married, general knowledge import and export, special knowledge Machinery, Hardware and Scientific Instruments, has held executive position in South China Firm, disengaged through Act of God, wants position of any kind, will accept small salary to get start please address Box No. 26, THE CHINA PRESS.

59353 J 12

EXPERIENCED Chinese at present employed seeks position as supervising salesman capable of taking complete charge of general advertising. Apply to Box 703, THE CHINA PRESS.

T. F. 169

FOREIGNER, desires immediate position, housekeeper, inspector, ware-house, inspector of works. Please apply 225, Broadway, Levkovich. 59348 J 8

Mr. business men, don't you want men who care for work more than pay? The Nanyang Commercial Academy at Shanghai has specially trained a number of ambitious young students with a sole purpose to meet the increasing demands of the prosperous business men of Shanghai for efficient helpers. Some of these students have just successfully completed their study in all commercial and banking courses and are very anxious to get busy with what they have learned. If you need a specialist who cares for work more than pay, do not hesitate to write, at an early date, to Mr. S. L. Woo, President of the Academy at 2, Shan Hai Kuan Road, Shanghai, who will satisfy you with a genuine supply.

59346 J 5

MISCELLANEOUS

5,000.00 would like to be invested by advertiser, in a profitable business. Apply to Box 749, THE CHINA PRESS.

59423 J. 7.

AUTO SUPPLIES

complete line in STOCK at reasonable prices

TONG CHONG CYCLE & MOTOR COMPANY.

1346 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 1518

57882 O

CHIROPRACTOR

DR. T. KANAZAWA, D.C., PH.C. Graduate Successor to Dr. F. T. KAWAGUCHI, D.C., PH.C, 71 Szechuen Road. Tel. C. 3922.

58938

DR. DALBEY, (D.D.S.)
AMERICAN
DENTAL SURGEON
NORTHWESTERN UNIV., TENNESSEE UNIV.
Phone C. 5071.
Opposite AMERICAN CLUB.
34 NANKING ROAD.

NOTICE

As of May 26th, the management of this Office, with jurisdiction throughout China, was taken over by Mr. Alonzo Williams, who has hitherto signed as Assistant Manager. Full powers of attorney have been registered at the American Consulate, Asia Banking Corporation and Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

F. A. M. NOELTING, DIRECTOR E. I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO., INC.

3 Canton Road, Shanghai.

59339 J 6

OFFICES, ETC., TO LET

OFFICES TO LET, very cheap on account tenants failure, the best immediate offer gets it, ground floor space of 3,000 square feet, or will subdivide, at 16 Canton Road. Apply J. T. Hammond, 16, Jinkee Road. 59395 J. 5.

TO LET, office rooms, location Central district. Rent moderate Apply to The City Bank of Shanghai, Ltd. 51B Kiangse Road Shanghai. T. F. 128

FIRST FLOOR, No. 133 Szechuen Road, Immediate occupation. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road. Telephone C.1119. 59222 J-6

COMMODIOUS offices at No. 7 the Bund, first floor. Apply to the Sun Sing Cotton Manufacturing Co. (1923), Ltd., at the said premises. T. F. 134

OFFICES to let. On the 2nd and 3rd floors of No 7 The Bund. Also at No. 7a the premises immediately behind No. 7. Apply to The Commercial Bank of China.

T. F. 135

EDUCATIONAL

EDUCATED Chinese gentleman, seven years' experience teaching mandarin dialect desires additional pupils. Yu Hai Tsen, 228 Route Dupleix. 59411 J.6

HOUSES FOR SALE

FOR SALE. Modern residence, French Concession, near Columbia Club. Completely furnished first-class material throughout, nine rooms, three tiled bathrooms, garage, tennis court, garden, hot house, etc. About three mows. Owner leaving. Bargain. Apply to Box 745, THE CHINA PRESS.

59402 J.10

FOR SALE or to rent. 56 Route Ghisi new house containing large hall three room ground floor, five bedrooms, attic rooms. All modern conveniences, green house, garage, servants' quarters, area ground about four mow. China Realty Company, Limited.

59428 J. 7.

HALF minute from Verdun Garden. best location in French-town. Nice house two stories, five rooms, two attic rooms, two bathrooms. All modern conveniences, garden, tennis court, garage with servants' quarters. Real opportunity because of departure. Apply to Box 750 THE CHINA PRESS.

59426 J 7

HOUSES TO LET

FOR RENT, large modern house with every convenience, steam heat, sanitary plumbing, kitchen stove, garage, house screened throughout, located on large lot in best residential section of Avenue Joffre. May be had furnished or unfurnished. For further details or inspection, phone C. 4757 or W. 3163. T. F. 165

SEMI DETACHED nine roomed house with three modern sanitary bathrooms, and garage, in best residential district of French Concession, close to Park. Suitable for large family or boarding house May be let either furnished or without. Apply to Box 398. THE CHINA PRESS. T. F. 153

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET, eight roomed house with two bathrooms, garage and garden, located No. 76, Edinburgh Road. Rent Tls. 120. Immediate occupation. Apply The Shanghai Trust Company. No. 9, Ningpo Road. 59409 J.10

TO LET, four room house, Bubbling Well district. Tls. 75.00. For particulars, inquire 40, Bubbling Well. 59412

TO LET, furnished, with telephone, piano, from August 1st, for eighteen months, the modern six roomed house, garden, garage, nicely situated close to tram, in French Concession, 224 Rue Bourgeat. Rent Tls. 160 per month, near the Verdun Garden. 59394 J.7

COMFORTABLE, furnished house on Avenue Joffre, French Concession for rent during July and August; rooms large and airy; 4 bedrooms; two screened porches, large, cool, screened, sleeping-porch upstairs; modern conveniences; spacious grounds; garage. Good, well trained servants. Price reasonable to responsible party. Phone West 3764. 59401 J.5

FIVE ROOM end house. Studley Ave. Available June fifteenth. Recently improved, Particulars apply to Box 740, THE CHINA PRESS. 59389.

FOUR roomed house, kitchen, bath, servants' rooms, garden. Moderate rental. Immediate occupation. Apply 108A, Dixwell Road, or Post Office Box 526. 59379 J 6

Ten roomed house with three bathrooms, hot and cold water throughout, flush toilets, detached servants' quarters of three rooms with kitchen, sewing room and ironing room. The house is standing on 10 mows of garden, garage with servants' quarters, hot house, Artesian well with pumping plant and electric light throughout. Tls. 200 per month, lease for one and one half years. Lessee can take over part of the furniture or house without furniture. The house is situated near the Kiangwan Race Course on lot No. 10297, specially adapted for family with children. Apply to Mr. A. Berblinger, The Han Yung Company.

T. F. 154

LARGE detached residence, tennis court, No. 4 Yates Road. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road. Telephone C.1119. 59219 J-6

NO. 11 Ward Road, six roomed house. Rent Tls. 75.00. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road. Telephone C.1119. 59221 J-6

NO. 3 Kiangwan Road, near Hongkew Park, four large rooms, attics, servants' quarters, hot and cold water, etc. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road. Telephone C.1119. 59222 J-6

FOUR roomed bungalow with servants' quarters, on ten mows of land, nice garden, Conservatory No. 3 Yee kai Wan Road, off Kiangwan Road, 10 minutes walk to Hongkew Park. Immediate occupation. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road. Telephone C.1119. 59225 J-6

NEWLY built five roomed semi-foreign building, East Paoshing Road, Rent Tls. 40.00. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd, No, 123 Szechuen Road. Telephone C.1119. 59220 J-6

USED CARS

FOR SALE by owner very cheap, on account leaving Shanghai. Two motor cars, one De Dion Bouton touring, used only five months, also Willy's Knight limousine, excellent condition. On view at office of J. T. Hammond, 16, Jinkee Road. 59395 J. 5.

FOR SALE, at landed cost, a new Douglas 2¾ H. P. twin opposed motor cycle. For further particulars and inspection please address Box No. 709, THE CHINA PRESS. 59293 J 5

1922 new Singer roadster, latest model, 10 H. P. 35 miles per gallon of gasoline, to be sold at less than landed cost, a trial will convince that this is a wonderful opportunity no dealers. Address Box No. 708, THE CHINA PRESS. 59293 J 5

BIG six Studebaker, good running order, attractive price. 378, Avenue Joffre. 59242 J-9

EXCEPTIONAL opportunity to secure a first class car at a bargain. Owner going home, must sell his five passenger Nash six, equipped with an imported sedan type winter top. Engine and body in excellent condition. Recently repainted. For further information and a trial phone W. 3163 or C. 4757. T. F. 163

SITUATIONS VACANT

WANTED by a large Shanghai firm a thoroughly reliable man to take charge of godowns. Thorough knowledge of shipping essential. Will have two or three foreigners under him and large Chinese staff. Must have good references, Good salary. Apply to Box 747, THE CHINA PRESS. 59416 J. 9

WANTED, American or English lady stenographer. State experience, references and salary. Address Post Office Box 520, Shanghai. 59420 J. 5.

REMINGTON Typewriter School No. 3 Kiukiang Road. Completely equipped. Latest model Remington Typewriters. Typewriting, Shorthand, Book-keeping and Commercial subjects. Morning, afternoon and evening classes. For terms and particulars apply at the School. T. F. 3

PROFESSIONAL

MASSEUSE. Graduate from Moscow and Paris, general corporal obesity and face message, attends patient's privately or at own home. Apply in first instance by telephone West 765, Mr. Gordin, 12 Rue Paul Beau. 58893

LAND FOR SALE

B. C. lot 16 mow situated in Poashing Road, (near Japanese Garden) Chapel, about 200 feet road frontage. Apply to Box 701, THE CHINA PRESS. 59269

SUMMER RESORTS

KULING, house to let for summer season. Four bedrooms and usual other rooms, lot No. 15B. Apply Shanghai Estate Co., Inc., 41 Rue du Consulat. 59303 J 7

APARTMENTS TO LET

FURNISHED flat to let, clean, home like and modern conveniences. Apply to Box 743, THE CHINA PRESS. 59392

TO LET, 41 Markham Road, unfurnished flat, two big rooms, glass verandah, bathroom, two small rooms, kitchen. Newly painted. Rent $60 per month incl. light and taxes. 59414 J. 6.

TO LET, well furnished self-contained flat, two room, bathroom, kitchen and servants' quarters, modern throughout, Bubbling Well district. Very reasonable. Apply to Box 746, THE CHINA PRESS. 59415 J. 7.

TO LET. Small unfurnished flat of two rooms, bathroom, kitchen and private entrance hall, in French Concession, near The Bund. Very reasonable rental. Apply to The Ben Buildings Co., Central 1930. 59376 J. 5.

VERANDAH flat, facing South, central district. Kitchen, servants' quarters. Garage. Separate cool large rooms, suitable for mess. Apply to Box 738, THE CHINA PRESS. 59386

TO LET, one well furnished flat of four rooms, with kitchen, bathrooms and large verandah attached, all modern conveniences, nicely located. Rent Tls. 110. Apply 30. Medhurst Road. 59347 J 5

TO LET, from the 1st July or earlier if required, in Range Road, one flat of three rooms (two large and one small), enclosed verandah with bathroom, pantry and kitchen, corner house, south, Western frontage. Apply to Box 723, THE CHINA PRESS. 59343 J 5

FLAT, 2nd Floor, No. 133 Szechuen Road, immediate occupation. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123 Szechuen Road. Telephone C.1119. 59224 J-6

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

WANTED: Representative of American Manufacturer wishes to get in touch with a Chinese with at least $1,000 cash capital. Address Box No. 719, THE CHINA PRESS, for particulars. 59324

FOREIGN firm is willing to accept Fire Insurance Agency, local and outport and Marine Insurance. Apply to Box 734, THE CHINA PRESS. 59374 J 6

UNFURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

UNFURNISHED one or two rooms, with private bath and kitchen, geyser and gas range. 618 Rue l'Observatoire. Telephone West 2865. 59373 J 8

FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

TO LET to bachelor, 2-3 furnished rooms, with or without board with bath and telephone, near Markham Road. Apply to Box 733, THE CHINA PRESS. 59374 J 6

TO LET, from the 1st of June, two large, airy rooms, no mosquitoes large closed verandah, bathroom with geyser, use of telephone, furnished or unfurnished, with or without board. Not boarding house Can be viewed by appointment telephone North 1968. 59271

TO LET, six well furnished rooms, with bathrooms attached, with or without board, a minute's walk from the tram-line. 1, Kiaochow Phone W. 1919. 59272 J 6

TO LET, near Race Course, comfortably furnished room, private bathroom, full board. Apply to 16 Weihaiwei Road. Telephone W. 2218. 59216 J-6

TO LET, one large bedroom, suitable for two bachelors or married couple, with open verandah facing South, and garden, separate bathroom, use of tennis lawn and garage. Please apply 98, Route des Soeurs, or Telephone W. 3073. 59229 J-6

SINGLE and double room now vacant, price moderate. Hot and cold water, tennis court, garage Apply 1, Ferry Road. 'Phone W 1987. 59273 J 6

TO LET, furnished room, verandah with board. Apply 9 Albury Lane off Chapoo Road, back of Customs Club, opposite Quinsan Gardens. 59310 J 7

EXCLUSIVE foreign boarding house, nicely furnished rooms with private bath and modern conveniences. Excellent table. Phone West 3056, or call A161, B161, C101 Avenue Road, near Gordon. Mrs H. Russell. 59?3

FEVERISH FABLES

FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

Connaught House.

8 and 9 Quinsan Gardens.

Vacant one small front room, facing South.

14 and 15 Quinsan Gardens

Direct Foreign Supervision. To let with full board, one large room with private bath; also one small room. Telephone North 482.

BOSTONIA

61, Carter Road

55625

Eighteen Quinsan Gardens

Cleanest, coolest, quietest rooms in Shanghai. Private baths throughout. Best food in town. Real American home Cooking Telephone North 844.

TO LET, close to Race Course, large room, suitable for couple or two bachelors. Also small room. All conveniences. Apply to Box 737, THE CHINA PRESS. 59385 J.5

WESTERN district, Wongkashaw Gardens, large South balcony bedroom, bathroom, private British home. Apply to Box 748, THE CHINA PRESS. 59417.

TO LET, large airy furnished room, verandah facing South. Excellent table. Suitable for two bachelors ($150). 85B Rue Bourgeat. Corner Rue du Lieutenant Petiot. Phone West 3849. 59387 J. 9.

PRIVATE family, French-town, will take one or two bachelors or married couple. Large house, detached, screened, cool and modern. Plenty of room. Tennis court, garage, best of board. Apply to Box 597, THE CHINA PRESS. T. F. 160

BACHELOR mess could accommodate one bachelor. Optionally room only. Ezra Building. Central district. References required. Phone C. 1151. 59354 J 8

TO LET, newly, well-furnished room, with large verandah and bathroom (geyser) attached, tennis court. Suitable for married couple or two bachelors. Board if desired. Apply No. 7, Medhurst Road. 59342 J 7

COMFORTABLY furnished rooms with board, suitable for married couple or two bachelors. Apply 5 Young Allen Terrace. Vicinity Quinsan Gardens. 59333 J 5

SINGLE or double large furnished room, with verandah, bathroom attached (geyser), good board and attendance. Also small room, private bathroom. Apply 304 Avenue Joffre, or Phone W. 2726. 59334 J 6

ONE large room to let, with or without board, for two. Apply 122, Boone Road. 59328 J 8

TO LET, furnished single room, without board. Apply 3 Young Allen Terrace, opposite Quinsan Gardens. 59321 J 7

NICELY furnished double room in good building, one block from Bund and Nanking Road. Suitable for couple or two friends, ideal for business people. Excellent table. A real home with congenial people Tennis club privileges if desired Phone Central 797. T. F. 157.

EXCHANGE AND MART

WANTED automatic sporting rifle with 300 rounds ammunition, preferably Automatic Winchester No. 401. Apply Joletti, Post Office, Taiyuanfu. 59399 J.12

HERE is your last chance, only a few left. Latest Summer hats at half price. Madame G. Tong, New York milliner, 31, Tracy Terrace, Route des Soeurs. 59393

FOR SALE, important collection of Chinese coins from the earliest periods numbering over 4,000 pieces, will accept reasonable offer. Apply to Box 742, THE CHINA PRESS. 59390 J.7

BARGAIN, two first class German films, never used in the East, each 7,500 feet, each Tls. 120, Apply to Box 741, THE CHINA PRESS. 59388 J.7

FOR SALE. Detroit Electric Coupe. Upholstery, paint, chassis, motor in good condition. Battery requires new positive plates. Price Tls. 1,200.00 Apply to Box 744, THE CHINA PRESS. 59398 J.11

Sales every morning all the month of June at the Woman's Exchange, 61, Dixwell Road. Colored cross stitch new lot of Swatow table linen, limited supply of Szechuen crepe, etc. Prices reduced. 59424 J 9

FOR SALE, motor-boat length 25', width 5' 6", 4 cylinders, 20 horse power kermoth motor. Speed 12 miles per hour. Trial given to Bonifide purchasers. For particulars, apply to Box 736. THE CHINA PRESS. 59284 J 6

WANTED, a second hand typewriter, Underwood, Royal or machines of similar key board. Must be in good condition. Apply to Box 728, THE CHINA PRESS. 59358 J 6

FOR SALE, complete tennis court equipment including net, and posts. In good condition, used but seven weeks last season. No reasonable offer refused. Apply to Box 730, THE CHINA PRESS. 59366 J 6

SAVE MONEY. Will mail 12 Safety Razor Blades for Gillette Send 60 cents (outport 70 cents) in postage stamps, to H. Anderson, 7 Wayside Road. 59278

WANTED, cheap second-hand motor-boat. Under 18 feet long. State price etc. to Box 715, THE CHINA PRESS. 59315 J 5

FOR SALE, a new Diebold safe, two 3 H. P. outboard motors (Swedish), one 18 feet boat, good for sail or motor, all new. Apply to Box 646, THE CHINA PRESS. 59110 J 5

HOUSES WANTED

WANTED to rent for 1st. August or earlier, unfurnished four or five roomed detached or semi-detached house with garden. Location possibly Carter Road or Western district. Apply to Box 716, THE CHINA PRESS. 59320 J 5

GODOWNS TO LET

GODOWN TO LET on Kiukiang Road, near Nanking Road and The Bund. Area approximately 2,800 square feet. Immediate occupation. Apply to The Ben Buildings Co., Central 1930. 59376 J 5

TO LET, godowns, situated at North Soochow Road (corner of North Chekiang Road). For particulars, please apply to The Wing On Co., Ltd. T. F. 156

CHINA PRESS WANT-AD CHIT

Fill out this form and send it in by coolie or by mail, Want-ads Must be Prepaid. The rate is three cents per word per day. Minimum charge sixty cents for twenty words. Black-face type six cents. Enclose the amount with the ad. and your box number and receipt will be returned by bearer.

Name _____ *Classification* _____

Street _____ *Number of Insertions* _____

Amount Enclosed. Mex. $ _____ *Signature* _____

THREE CENTS PER WORD PER INSERTION. *Minimum Charge Twenty Words*

1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35

NOTE: If it is desired to use a box number please add 7 words: "Apply to Box ..... The China Press. All arbitrary signs, such as $—£—%—' (feet)—" (inches) etc., are charged as one word. Please write very distinctly.

A. B. C.

YOUR UNDERWEAR FOR THE SUMMER

No. 15 Tennis Shirt
Combination
$3.00

No. 10 Short Sleeves
Tennis Shirt
$2.00

FOR SALE AT

Sincere Co.
Wing On Co.
Chong Sing Co.
Chang Seng Co.
Wee Wee Co.
Many North Szechuen Road Stores
And Many Other Good Stores

A phone call will bring you a representative to take your order for any special style or size of underwear and shirts

No. 4 & 5 $1.35 & $1.00
Chinese Style
Undershirt and Drawers

No. 8 Pajama
$3.25
per suit

Special Attention to Outport Orders

No. 6 & 7 $1.75 & $1.50
Athletic Shirt and Drawers

No. 12 Soft Collar 25 cts. each
Washable Neckties 35 cts. each

No. 1 & 2 $1.25 each,
Undershirt and Drawers Foreign Style

CHINA A.B.C. UNDERWEAR WEAVING MILL

699 MARKHAM ROAD
SHANGHAI

No. 3 Union Suit
$2.35

No. 14 Boy's Sailor Suit
$1.50, $2.00

MAKE
YOUR
BOY
SMART

No. 13 Boy's Union Suit
$1.50, $1.75

No. 11 Shirt Without
Collar $2.50 & $2.75

S. A. S. Graduating Class Hears Eloquent Address

(Continued from Page 1)

"The Revelation of Saint John the Divine." The Revised Version calls it: "The Revelation of John". Evidently the scholars who brought forth this new translation realised that the word saint was a relic of mediavelism and so omitted it. However the title is in direct contradiction to the first verse for there we read: "The revelation of Jesus Christ which God gave him to show unto his servants." The very first word in the Greek text is 'apokaluptis' and literally it means to take off the cover, to unveil. The title is not inspire—the text is! 'Apokaluptis Jesus Xristos' or 'The unveiling of Jesus Christ.'

The whole book is dedicated to this purpose. In the first chapter we see the unveiling of His personal glory. The chapter is colored with all of the symbolism and mysticism of the East.

The second and third chapters reveal Jesus as Lord and it is with these two chapters that I desire to confine my remarks today. With infinite grace, we see our Saviour presiding over the seven churches. He is ruling, judging, condemning, welding all seven into one.

We read the seven messages to the seven churches, Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, and Laodicea. There are three things which are common to all seven messages. In each letter our Christ is revealed as saying "I know", "I will" and "He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith."

'Apokaluptis Jesus Xristos'. The unveiling of Jesus Christ! "To the angel in the Church of Ephesus write—I KNOW thy works and thy toil and patience." I know thy works! The Greek word for works means all of life. It is the expression of character which is found in conduct. "I know your works" said the Christ.

To Smyrna, He says: "I know thy tribulation and thy poverty." The Christ who is speaking is familiar with the rough friars through which faith must struggle and this familiarity with discouragements is put forth as an encouragement. "I know!"

Pergamum was the capital of a province and in that city there was a temple erected and dedicated to the emperor. The early Christians came into contact with the government because they refused to worship the emperor and this gave rise to the early persecutions. To the church in Pergamum the Christ said: "I know where thou dwellest, even where Satan's throne is and thou holdest fast my name, and didst not deny my faith." "I know thy faithfulness."

The longest message goes to the city of seemingly the least importance—Thyatire. "I know thy works and thy love and faith and patience."

Next comes Sardis which was once the home of Croesus whose wealth has become proverbial. The sin there was that which always follows extreme luxury. "I know thy works that thou hast a name that thou livest, and thou art dead."

To the church at Philadelphia: "I know thy works..that thou hadst a little power and didst keep my word and didst not deny my name." As in the case of Smyrna there is no reproach.

And finally there is Laodicea.. lukewarm Laodicea. "I know thy works that thou art neither hot nor cold." Better is it for a person to be cold and thus at least conscious of his need of the Sun of Righteousness, than to be basking in that comparative warmth which brings a lazy contentment.

What a searching seven fold declaration of knowledge "I know!"

God knows. The Psalmist marvelled at the works of God and said: "He counteth the number of the stars; He calleth them all by their name." "He understandest my thoughts afar off." Christ in the days of His flesh said: "The very hairs of your head are all numbered." He knows!

The first unveiling, in these two chapters, is the unveiling of the omniscience of God.

A second curtain is pulled back when we heard the words "I will" and we see Christ as the Sovereign—the ruling King.

"Ephesus—I will come to thee and remove thy candlestick out of its place except thou repent." It is an ancient custom of the East that remains until this day to keep the candlestick burning in the house both day and night. So universal was this custom that the prosperity of either the individual or the family was expressed by the ever burning lamp. In Proverbs we read: "The lamp of the wicked shall be put out." Notice the significance of the threat then: "I will remove thy candlestick." The wages of sin is death.

"Smyrna—Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee the crown of life." Smyrna was the only one of the seven cities which survived until modern times. The world was recently moved upon hearing of the atrocities committed there by the Turk. People turned and read this passage again, and remembered the faithful Christians in Symrna. It was one of the two cities—the other was Philadelphia, which received unreserved praise. "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee the crown of life."

"Pergamum—why hast thou received the Nicolaitans, those false teachers who delude you by their smooth words and lead you away from the gospel" "Repent, or else I come to thee quickly and I will make war against them."

"Thyatira—remember—He that overcometh, will I give authority over the nations."

"Sardis—If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee——I will in no wise blot out the name of him that overcometh, I will confess his name." The parallelism to passages in Matthew is unmistakable. The same Christ is speaking.

"Philadelphia you can stand with Smyrna" "He that overcometh I will make him a pillar in the temple of my God."

Laodicea—thou who art lukewarm, unto thee is given the most precious exhortation that is found anywhere in the Bible" "If any man hear my voice and open the door, I Will come in to him and Will sup with him and he with me."

What a wonderful collection of "I wills"

And now we draw the third curtain. First our Saviour is revealed as the omniscient one. He knows. Secondly we have Him revealed as the ruling one. He wills. Finally He is revealed as the counsellor. To all seven churches goes the message: "He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith to the churches." They have been listening to too many other voices—now, listen to what the Spirit saith.

It is a mistake to believe that the principles involved in these messages to the seven churches can be applied only to those seven churches. There is an individual application that we can make to ourselves.

God knows! Think what a transforming power it would be in our own lives if we actually believed all the time that God knows. When tempted to sin we would be held back by the realisation that God knows. Stirred by the belief that God knows we would come far more often to the throne of grace.

God knows! Think what an uplifting and strengthening force that would be to us if always we believed that our God knows it all. He knows our toil, our tribulation, our poverty, where we dwell in the midst of temptation, our words, our love, our faith, our ministry, our reputation and our works. All of these are mentioned in the letters to the seven churches. God knows our tears, our heartaches, our hopes and our dreams.

As young people you are just facing a most interesting part of your life—your college days. You have some wonderful experiences before you. In some ways your experience will differ from that of the ordinary college student. For years, perhaps, you will be separated from your parents and from your friends here in China. At times you may get homesick for China. At times you will get blue and discouraged. You will meet with insidious temptations which will severely test your Christian principles. You will wonder if it is all worth while. At those times you will want somebody who understands. The lonely heart cries out for such a friend.

God knows—our Saviour knows it all. What a wonderful comfort it is to know that He does not judge from outward appearances but can read the thoughts and intents of the heart.

God rules. God is sovereign. Scepticism and pessimism have finished their incidious work when they bring any individual to the point where he believes that the world is but the result of fortuitous chance. The great unveiling of Jesus Christ in Revelation is the unveiling of our Saviour seated upon the throne. God rules!

"Unless you repent I will remove the candlestick." "If thou art faithful I will give thee the crown of life." "If you will open the door of your heart I will come in and I will sup with thee." Wonderful promises! Gracious words of exhortation!

Don't loose your optimism. Don't let your efforts make this world a better place to live in be weakened by any idea that righteousness is powerless before unrighteousness. The history of Christian thought tells the story of multitudes who abandoned all hope in the ultimate victorious reign of righteousness.

Whenever I read or hear of this attitude I remember an incident in the book "Notre Dame" by Victor Hugo. If you have read it perhaps you will remember the opening scene in the great hall. The people were waiting for the Cardinal to come. They waited and waited and finally they began to be impatient—and especially the students. The author points out two figures in that crowd. They are the licensed copyist and the King's furrier. The copyist is speaking to the furrier: "I tell you sir, this is the end of the world. The students never were so riotous before. It's the cursed inventions of the age that are ruining us all—artillery, bombards, and particularly printing, that other German pest. No more manuscripts, no more books! Printing is the death to bookselling. The end of the world is at hand." "So I see by the rage for velvet stuffs" said the furrier.

God rules! The introduction of the art of printing and the rage for velvet stuffs may discourage the copyist and the furrier, but still God rules! The time will come when every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess Jesus as Lord and you are to have an important part in the bringing of that day.

Many voices will ask for your ear. Many there are who would lead you astray with fair promises of happiness and wealth. "But he that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith."

"He that hath an ear!" Why are those words put there? Why doesn't the text say: "Listen to what the Spirit saith?" I looked up the first phrase in my concordance and was surprised to learn how many times that phrase fell from our Master's lips: "He that hath ears to hear, let him hear." Evidently Jesus was referring to some organ of hearing that was more keenly attuned to catch, not the combinations of sounds which make up the words, but the meaning of the words; the principles involved. Paul tells us practically the same thing when he says that "spiritual things are spiritually discerned." The things of God are sometimes hidden from those who are hardened in sin and revealed only to those who are able to receive.

Iowa has but few lakes. The biggest of all is known as Lake Okobijoi and was formed by the terminal moraines of a great glacier that swept down over that part of the country. The contour of the whole country about the lakes tells us of the work of the glacier. On the north side of the lake running for five or six miles across the prairie there is a peculiar shaped hill. Looked at from the sky, one might say that it resembled a hugh snake. It was about forty feet high, and about one hundred and twenty feet wide at the base. What does that hill mean? What doest it tell?

The Indians never read its secret. The early pioneer never guessed its story. Today the pleasure seeker, tramps over it, holes picnics on its grassy sides, but never dreams of its history. The geologist comes and digs into it. He finds sand and gravel neatly arranged in layers and he tells us that it was formed by water action. Long ago the glacier was there. The sun grew warmer and the glacier began to melt. Through walls of ice ran a river which carried the sand and gravel which was released by the melting ice. The load became too heavy and gradually the river deposited its burden and built up for itself a river bed. The ice melted away. The river stopped flowing and today we have the river bed remaining. That which was hidden from the Indian, the pioneer, and the pleasure seeker is revealed unto the geologist. Truly there is deep wisdom in that phrase "He that hath an ear let him hear."

God knows! God wills! God speaks! Keep the ears of your soul attuned to hear His voice. 'He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith" Perplexing times will come. Important decisions will have to be made. You will need heavenly advice.

F. W. Boreham has entitled one of his delightful and thought inspiring essays: "Violets and Vipers." He opens his essay with these words: "There is do doubt about it, we are living in a higgedly-piggedly world." The groceryman keeps his spices separate. The chemist is very careful not to mix up his chemicals. The lawyer has his pigeon holes for his various papers, and the housewife has cupboards and drawers for her various dishes and linens.

But not so with nature. The flowers grow in a mixed confusion on the roadside. The forest is filled with the giant tree and the little shrub: matted thickets and climbing vines—all mixed together in a profuse extravagance.

Boreham quotes from Richard Jeffries the naturalist who says that vipers have their favorite habitats and it is in the violet bed! Nature doesn't sort and separate. Nature doesn't put violets in one compartment and vipers in another. Violets and vipers are all mixed together, so much so, that F. W. Boreham is lead to exclaim that after all this is a higgedly-piggedly world.

Life itself is made up of a strange mixtures of violets and vipers. And we are called upon to choose. It is harder to choose between the better and the best than between the good and the bad. Salvation is dependent upon choosing the violets out of life and leaving the vipers.

Take love—for instance. What kind of a world would we have, if we didn't have love. It forms the basis for most of our literature. Our songs are filled with its spirit. Our homes are built upon its reality. Love is the power which keeps the machinery of the world going.

Men have been changed by a woman's love and women have been changed by a man's love. Love purifies, sanctifies, and glorifies. Search the Paradises of the world and you do not find so beautiful a flower garden as this flower garden of love violets.

And yet "the vipers of lust lurk amid the violets of love." Many a person who has bent over to pick a violet has heard the rustle of dead leaves; has seen the tail of a snake being drawn under the very leaves of the plant that offers the flower; and has felt the poisonous fangs of the viper.

Youth is before you with its romances, latent with tremendous possibilities for good or for evil. "He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith." God knows your problems and your temptations. He knows where the vipers are. He will strengthen and help you to overcome. Listen to that voice.

This is your last Sunday here with us as a class. We are going to miss you. As you go, our prayers will go with you. We shall watch with interest your activities. God, forbid that you should ever allow any veil of doubt to come between you and the Christ. May you always realize that He is the knowing one; that He is the ruling one; and that He speaks to the soul which listens.

May God's blessings go with you.

WHEN YOUR CHILD HAS A COLD

He Needs Baby's Own Tablets

When the first symptoms of a cold are noticed give the child a warm bath and dry carefully; reduce the quantity of food a little, and give Baby's Own Tablets to gently move the bowels; grease the nose inside and out with pure vaseline.

"I always feel safe when I have Baby's Own Tablets in the house, and have given them to my baby for two years whenever she needed them. I find that they quickly break up a cold, keep her bowels in good condition and make her sleep well," writes Mrs. H. E. Newman, 294 Fifth Street, South Brooklyn, New York.

No home where there are infants and young children should be without Baby's Own Tablets, the Canadian remedy for infantile indigestion, constipation, colic, diarrhoea, croup, colds, teething troubles and worms. Of dealers, or post free, 60 cents the vial ($3 for 6) from Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 60 Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

LET US DO YOUR
PAINTING and DECORATING
Hongkong Engineering & Construction Company, Limited
Painting Supervised by J. C. Upson
Office 125 Bubbling Well Road Phone West 3466

TEL: C 5061.
49 A
NANKING RD.
THE COMBINED SERVICES OF OCULIST AND OPTICIAN. TWO SERVICES FOR A SINGLE FEE
OCULISTS-OPTICIANS' INSTITUTE
With which is Incorporated:- THOMPSON OPTICAL CO. EMPIRE OPTICAL CO.

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

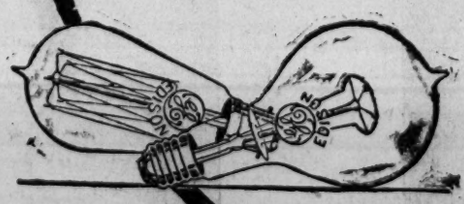
KLIM
Powdered Dry Whole Milk
Used in Thousands of Homes As the Regular Milk Supply.

Protect Your Home

Fire kills 9000 persons a year mostly in homes
Are you protecting your home with a *Pyrene* Fire Extinguisher?

MUSTARD & CO., INC.
22 Museum Road, Shanghai
Exclusive Representatives for China, Hongkong & Macao
Branches-Hongkong, Canton, Hankow, Tientsin, Mukden & Harbin.

EDISON
G-E EDISON
The Dependable Lamp
For Sale at Electric Dealers
L48
General Distributors for China
Andersen, Meyer & Co. Ltd



COMING!
REX INGRAM'S
GREATEST PICTURE
"TRIFLING WOMEN"
AT THE
ISIS THEATRE
OF COURSE

Give Merchants Credit For Keeping Prices Down

Most Manufacturers Also Striving To Prevent Harmful Price Boosting—Labor, Too, Acting Most Reasonably—Conditions Stabilized

BY B. C. FORBES

Unto every man his due. Retailers were branded as the blackest sheep of all when price boosting became crazily rampant during the war boom and just before the "buyers' strike" set in.

The inevitable governmental investigation was started—too late, of course—but nothing was found out to justify any action whatsoever against any retailer.

This time you haven't heard—at least, I haven't heard—a word about profiteering by retail merchants.

The truth appears to be that retailers have thrown in their influence on the opposite side and have had a restraining effect on the upward trend of prices.

All of us are wiser in 1923 than we were in 1919-1920. We haven't forgotten the painful lesson we then learned. We realise that we cannot continue to enjoy golden eggs if we kill the goose that was laying them.

Frankly, it did look for a time in the first quarter of this year as if the boom in activity and in prices would inescapably bring on premature disaster. The pace was becoming altogether too swift.

Happily, however, the danger became widely recognised, and since then moderation has largely taken the place of inflation and unrestrained speculation.

Read these sentences from a letter written, not to me, but to one of my friends, by the president of a State Retail Clothiers' Association, and not intended for publication:

"It occurs to me that if the facts as to what the legitimate manufacturer and retailer is trying to do to protect the public were laid before our public it would prevent the recurrence of what happened two years ago.

"Just for your information, in the face of all the advances that have been made in the woolen market, Hart Schaffner and Marx opened their line this Fall with an advance of only six percent over their amount for Spring, and the John B. Stetson Company have not changed their prices for this Fall. This seems to be the way all the large manufacturers are endeavoring to co-operate in meeting the situation. They have done much to prevent these 'sharpshooters' who are in the business today from taking advantage of the conditions that exist.

"We, on our part, have laid our plans to sell our merchandise at as small a margin of profit as is possible this Fall—even smaller than last year.

"We have a National Association of Retail Clothiers with over 6,000 members, and they are all being advised to work along these lines.

Now, it does seem to me that when merchants are trying to conduct their business on a legitimate basis, they should not be made to suffer as they have in the past.

"After all is said and done, regardless of whether there is any reason for the advance in the price of raw materials, the fact remains that the retailer is the last one who comes in contact with the public. He must pay the manufacturer whatever his prices are and sell his merchandise on that basis. And, as I have said before, all legitimate clothing stores throughout the United States who are members of this association are being advised to take as small a profit as they consistently can in order to avoid a buyers' strike.

"As President of the Retail Clothiers' Association, my message to its members will be to adopt this policy for Fall."

The clear conception by manufacturers, merchants, bankers, etc., of the desirability of keeping prices within reasonable limits is the most gratifying feature of the whole business outlook today.

I have discussed this subject with the heads of many large concerns and in every case the attitude expressed has been sound. I attended the convention of the leading bankers in the country now being held at Rye, N. Y., by the American Bankers' Association, and my talks with them left no room for doubt as to the thorough grasp they have of what the situation calls for.

• • •

"Talk is cheap," you say?

But the actual developments are equally impressive. The price level, the best records indicate, has not advanced at all during April. Price declines have been more numerous than advances, and the net change for the whole month is likely to be extremely slight in either direction.

This is really a most remarkable and a most gratifying showing.

The conduct of labor has also been unusually sensible.

Wage advances of ten percent or a little more have been quite common and doubtless will become practically general. This is entirely in harmony with the rise which has taken place in the cost of living.

Nothing is now in sight to foster alarm that labor intends to act unreasonably or recklessly in this important matter of wage demands.

Much comfort can be drawn from this phase of the nation's business prospects.

That rational profits and reasonable wages make for sustained general prosperity is better understood today than ever before.

This being so, our present prosperity ought to last very much longer than appeared possible some weeks ago, when indications of recklessness and inflation were becoming disquietingly numerous.

They Say—

Judge Jacob Panken, prominent New York Socialist—"Two-thirds of the people of this city have to use streets which are often in a disgraceful condition. Many a time I have walked ankledeep in mud and debris. Such conditions are disease-producing. We should determine to keep our streets clean. An adequate streetcleaning force could do it, just as an adequate subway system would abolish subway horrors that have become our daily portion. I think that the New York subways have broken down both as to service and finance. The overcowding on the subways, which is the common experience of all of us, is some day going to produce a bad smash. I wonder that no one has yet brought suit against a subway company for assault by his fellow passengers! We need a different kind of reformer these days. The old kind means well, but doesn't do much except talk."

• • •

Mrs. John van Shaick Bloodgood (formerly Lida L. Fleitmann), noted horsewoman and social leader—"No one can be happy without some all-absorbing interest. Mine is horses and dogs; but there isn't an animal I don't love. The possession of any number of high-powered motor cars isn't in it with owning one good horse. The greatest pleasure I allow myself is winning a coveted prize with a horse or dog. I am as happy for the animal's success, which of course is always the result of strenuous preparations, as for my own. A good animal must have the spirit of co-operation—yes, animals have often as much intelligence as we—to help his owner to success. Love for animals should be inherent in every woman's breast, just as love for children and sympathy for all appealing things. As a nation we do not do enough in the behalf of our dumb friends."

• • •

Dr. Adolf Lorenz, worldfamous surgeon—"We are hearing much nowadays about adrenalin. The quality that makes some men ready for a fight or a frolic is due to the "glands of combat," the adrenals. Once thought to be merely little lumps of fat, they were later found to take a very important part in the play of life forces. The active principle, or hormone, of this gland is adrenalin. It is thrown into your blood in a steady stream when the sensation of fear comes. Nature thus makes an effort to flood your body with the chemical basis of courage. The coward, then, may be merely a person deficient in a reserve stock of this valuable substance of which valor is made. We know certain men who are always ready to fling themselves into a slugging match, even before the chip is knocked off their shoulders. Now we know the adrenal glands are responsible for this spirit."

• • •

Secretary of State Hughes—"The proper direction of our material and spiritual forces will gain for all the American republics the enhanced prosperity which waits on the friendly collaboration of States secure in their recognized equality, in their mutual respect, and in the supremacy of the common sentiment of justice. Charles R. Hughes. The Pan-American conference aids in this way. Our intimate economic relations require many advantageous adjustments which our fortunate relations make possible. It is no prejudice to other interests wisely to conserve our own. We seek not only to buttress the foundations of amity, but to take full advantage of its opportunities. The essence of Pan-Americanism is the sentiment of mutually beneficial co-operation, each republic appropriately safeguarding its sovereignty and independence in a distinct community of interest."

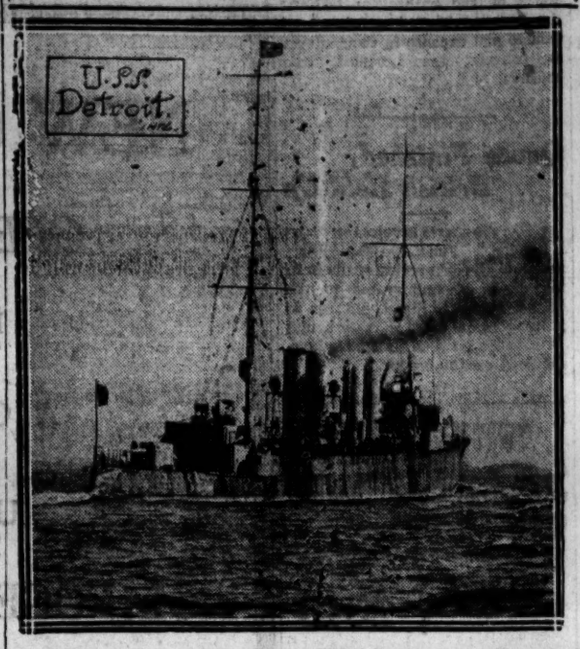
• • •

Senora Juan Antonio Buero, wife of former Minister of Foreign Affairs of Uruguay—"Conditions that are fast making divorce a menace to the stability of the family life in America fortunately do not exist in Uruguay. Divorce is frowned upon in my country so that it amounts to social ostracism to those who resort to the courts for divorce. I think this is due principally to the training young people receive. Boys and girls are brought up to consider carefully the importance of permanency in the married state and the serious character of matrimony. Divorce in Uruguay is almost negligible. Family life is happy and is the ideal state aspired to by both men and women. It is so unfashionable to be delinquent in the keeping of one's marriage vows that immorality is not a grave problem for us to face."

• • •

Former Judge Leonard A. Snitkin—"The development of medical science makes capital punishment seem more and more of an anachronism. Out of every hundred committals for murder in England there result about forty-nine convictions. Of these, about fourteen on an average, are insane. I believe this is practically true also in the United States. There can be little doubt that many have been executed who were not responsible for their actions. The whole question of moral responsibility is surrounded with so much doubt and difficulty as to furnish one more strong argument against taking an irrevocable step. Viewing the murderer as a bad man and one who is in danger of spreading contamination, it would be necessary to keep him by himself. The effectual way of accomplishing this is the construction of prisons in each State for murderers and the placing of them in charge of special disciplinarians who have ample Powers to carry out the strictest letter of the law."

Fast New Cruiser For U. S. Navy



THE U. S. S. Detroit is shown on her trial spin, after leaving the Fore River yard of the Bethlehem Ship Building Corporation. This scout cruiser, which will log 35 knots, is one of ten nearing completion. It is 552 feet long and has 90,000 rated horsepower, but is capable of raising 105,000. It has quadruple propellers and metal rigging, entirely insulated from the deck to facilitate radio communication.

Passengers Departed

Per I-C. s.s. Tsingsang for Weihaiwei: Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Eldridge; for Tientsin: Mr. and Mrs. E. Burt Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Burns, Messrs. Geo. S. Aveyard, A. P. Simoes, A. S. Baskett, L. S. Munter, J. J. Stafford.

Per I-C. s.s. Kutwo for Hankow: Mrs C. E. Williams and two children, Messrs. P. B. Shroff, J. King, F. S. Heyes; for Wuhu: Mr. Kocher.

Per C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Canada for Vancouver: Mr. H. and Mrs. Arcus, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Atkinson, Miss H. Thomas Argent, Rev. and Mrs. Roy Allison and infant, Misses Mary and Lois Allison, Master Clyde Allison, Mr. and Mrs. S. Barker, Master David Barker, Mr. G. M. Boyes, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. V. Branch, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Clack, Masters Hugh and David Clack, Miss Constance and Master Robert Clack, Mr. S. S. Chen, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Cole, Masters Allen and Kenneth Cole, Misses Majorie and Dorothy Cole, Mrs. Blanche Cooke, Mr. Chun Lee Beck, Mrs. R. A. Curry, Miss Jovce Curry, Mr. and Mrs. A. Clerici, Miss B. Clerici, Mrs. L. Cohen & infant, Master Cohen, Mr. E. W. Carter, Miss E. S. Carter, Mr. L. Camera, Mrs. F. P. Deking-Dure, Mr. Lee Dan, Miss M. Gubbay, Mr. R. L. Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. E. Howard, Master P. Howard, Mrs. S. and Miss N. Howard, Mr. Geo. N. Hayward, Mrs. W. M. Howell, Mrs. A. T. Heuckendorff, Master and Miss Heuckendorff, Dr. and Mrs. E. Gordon Hoople, Mr. E. L. Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Johnson, Mr. W. W. Johnson Jr., Miss E. L. and Master L. H. Johnson, Messrs. H. L. [illegible] P. W. Kuo, Mr. and Mrs. Fritz Kreisler, Mr. W. R. Kales, Miss K. Y. Ku, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Kyle, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Kerr and infant, Dr. D. W. Lyons, Messrs. C. H. Li, T. L. Ling, S. D. Macorqucdale, W. J. McRae, Mr. and Mrs. D. Mullen, Mrs. M. Marchant, Mrs. W. McLachlan, Mrs. M. McCarthy, Messrs. C. P. Murray, E. C. Mahoney, Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Noelting and infant, Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Nazer, Mr. and Mrs. E. Nissim, Miss Phyllis and Master Esmond Nissim, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Nissim, Mr. J. Nicholas, Mrs. W. J. Norton, Mr. C. T. Nieh, Mr. J. C. Perritt, Miss E. Pressegh, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Phillippo, Mr. H. Ping, Miss A. M. Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. C. Raynor, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Rutherford, Miss Dorthy Rowe, Mr. L. L. Roche, Messrs. A. Rose, C. H. Raucheisen, M. S. Sassoon, Mrs. R. Spunt, Master Leo and Miss Mary Spunt, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Sklarevsky, Messrs. E. Soter, E. E. Shahmoon, G. E. Tucker, M. Tang, J. H. Underwood, Misses E. Wholgemuth, D. Ward, R. E. Wilson, E. L. Wadman, Mrs. F. M. and Miss Peggy Walters, Rev. J. H. and Mrs. Bruce, Miss Agnes and Masters Robt. and David Bruce, Miss E. H. Bell, Messrs. W. Buchler, E. W. Burt, Fred Beck, A. Buhre, Miss Minnie Cleeve, Rev. and Mrs. F. G. Easton, Mrs. J. H. Geldart, Masters Winston, and Rubert Geldart, David and Douglass Geldart, Mr. O. Goddard, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Grant, Master Geo. and John Grant, Mr. J. F. Gabbutt, Miss Lydia Gins, Mr. S. Hirsch, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hendrickson, Messrs. A. F. Herschelt, Fred Hacking, Mrs. H. S. Keen, Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Lancaster and infant, Miss Julis Lancaster, Miss R. E. Lynch, Mr. F. Mohr, Mrs. J. D. MacRae, Misses Helen and Kathleen and Master Donald MacRae, Mr. I. Meyers, Mr. B. W. Purdue, Dr. and Mrs. R. G. Struthers, Misses Eleanor and Muriel Struthers, Masters R. Sklarevsky, N. and L. Sklarevsky, Mr. Edgar Voler.

Zam-Buk

The secret of Zam-Buk's outstanding power and reliability in treatment of skin diseases and injuries lies in its unique herbal character. Zam-Buk is Nature's own product and not an artificial substitute of the chemist's laboratory. Zam-Buk provides the ideal

HEALING

substance provided by Mother Nature in response to the instinct of man to rub his hurts. Zam-Buk is compounded from rare and costly herbs gathered together from different parts of the world. The saps and juices extracted from these herbs are scientifically refined and united in certain exact proportions as ascertained by experience. Zam-Buk is absolutely unique in its

SOOTHING

healing, antiseptic and germicidal properties, and it is a medicinal product specially prepared for use in hot climates. So highly refined and penetrative is Zam-Buk that it carries its healing and purifying influence into tissues *far below the surface skin*, where ordinary fatty skin dressings never reach. Eczema, ringworm, ulcers, poisoned wounds, scalp diseases; all yield rapidly to the soothing curative action of Zam-Buk. It grows new skin in a wonderful way and is invaluable for swift

ANTISEPTIC

healing of burns, scalds, cuts, insect bites and stings, etc. Also good for piles, and for sprains, stiffness, rheumatic and muscular pains.

ZAM-BUK is obtainable of chemists and medicine dealers everywhere or direct from agents, Messrs. Wakefield and Co., 60 Kiangse Road, Shanghai

INSURANCE COMPANY PHŒNIX OF HARTFORD CONN.

Authorised Representatives

Patstone & Patstone, Ltd.

10 Kiukiang Road

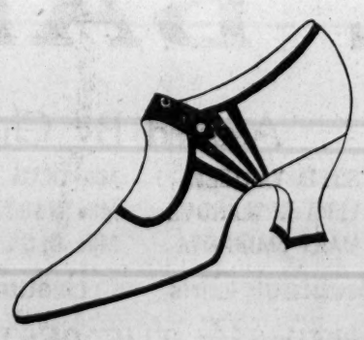
Tel. C.6026

COLMAN'S STARCH

SAVE YOUR LINEN

SEE THAT YOUR DEALER STOCKS IT.

Agents: BRUNNER, MOND & CO. (CHINA), LTD.



New fancy shoes for ladies in White Kid, Nubuck and Canvas carefully made in CHUNG HWA factory after new advanced styles just received from American designer.

Please call and inspect them

CHUNG HWA SHOE CO.

P. 566 Nanking Road

Hose in all colours for men and women

AT LOWEST PRICE

MONOPOLE GARAGE COMPANY

43 Avenue du Roi Albert

Tel. W. 2360 Tel. W. 2360

Cable address: "Monocar"

Purchasing and sale.
Gasoline, oil accessories.
Repairs, painting, body building.
Guarantee for one year,
Foreign engineers.
Gasoline supplied.

Cars for Hire Day and Night. Boxes for Private Cars

At The PARISIEN

CATHRYN

The Famous Oriental Dancer

WILL APPEAR BETWEEN DANCES

TONIGHT

In the American Indian Dance, Dervish and Salome Dances

Also the KUROVSKY TWINS

ADMISSION { FREE TO DINERS ONE DOLLAR

Tells Of Additions To Royal Asiatic Museum

The following interesting account of the past year's work and acquisitions was given by Dr. C. Noel Davis, honorary curator of the Royal Asiatic Society's museum at the annual meeting held last week:

The past year was full of interest in the museum, and a number of additions were made by collection, purchase, loans and gifts.

Mr. A. de C. Sowerby continued to give his highly valued and distinguished services, and it is gratifying to know that he has consented to fill the office of joint honorary curator of the museum during the coming year.

BIG FISH PRESENTED

The achievements of the year here recounted, are almost entirely due to his enthusiastic and unsparing labor.

One of the most interesting exhibits at present is a magnificent specimen of the Giant Japanese Crab (Macrocheira Kaempferi) which was kindly placed on loan by Mr. H. H. Read.

The greatest span between the large claws of this huge creature is 10 feet 3 inches.

The length of the body from the tip of the rostrum, to the posterior margin of the carapace 14½ inches; and the width of the carapace 11¼ inches.

Two large specimens of fish presented by Mr. G. H. Parkes were mounted and put on exhibition. One of these, Ctenopharyngodoa idellal, popularly called the Chinese ide, makes a very handsome exhibit. Both these specimens the second being a large Chinese bream, (Brabramis Pekineusis) were caught in the pond of the Hongkew Park. Several other sportsmen have presented specimens of fish to the museum, all of which were taken with the fly in waters near Hangchow. Foremost amongst these are some very fine specimens of one of the so-called rainbow carps, (obsaruchthus Bidens. It was requested that these might be put on exhibition, and this will be done, when more room is available in the museum.

Mr. Sowerby placed on loan a number of skulls of memmals, namely, bears and deer, while several skulls of various animals which were found stored away in one of the cupboards were cleaned and placed on exhibition. Old and moth-eaten heads of wild boars, a lion and some deer had their skins removed and the skulls cleaned, and these, with the other skulls already mentioned, will be useful for purposes of comparison.

EGYPTIAN RELICS

Mr. Peter J. Bahr very kindly lent a small collection of ancient Egyptian relics as he felt that since so much interest had been aroused by the recent discoveries in Egypt, connected with the Tomb of King Tutankhamen, these would give the public a clearer understanding of the subject.

During the year a large and representative collection of local fish, both fresh-water and marine, was made. Mr. Sowerby's own collector worked with the native museum assistant so that duplicate specimens of all these are being sent to the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, which Mr. Sowerby represents in China. There they will be identified and the names sent back to China. The native assistant has also collected local insects, mainly of the orders (Coleoptera Lepidopters and Neuroptera).

A pair of Burmese Peacocks and a specimen of the North China (Koplass) or Pucras Pheasant, (Pucradia darwini) were purchased while a specimen of the large fire-backed Pheasants of Thibet and two male Indian Koels (Eudynamis honorata) were mounted and place on view. A specimen of a Kangaroo was also purchased.

LECTURES GIVEN

Lectures in Natural History were given to the boys of the Shanghai Public School and the Thomas Hanbury School.

The increased interest in natural history in Shanghai is shown by the number of reptiles, mostly snakes, that were sent to the museum by residents. European visitors during the year were fairly numerous, and it is certain that greater interest still would be shown if there were more exhibits. The museum is much congested and there is no room at present either for the proper storage of reserve collections or the exhibition of all the different types of animals now contained in the museum. Something should be done in the near future to relieve this congestion and possibly, by careful arrangement, additional wall-cases could be put in for the exhibition of more specimens. Cases a foot deep, and 8 or 10 feet high could be placed round the Lecture Hal without unduly encroaching on the space available for audiences at lectures. Similar cases might be placed in the Entrance Hall where at present only a couple of maps are on view. The small room below the collectors' room, now used as a sleeping place for the Society's native staff, might be turned into a storage room for reserve collections, especially those preserved in formalin or alcohol. Quarters might possibly be found for the native staff outside the premises of the Society.

It is also advisable to find storage room for the large quantity of back numbers of the R.A.S. Journal, at present unsuitably stored on the top of the cases in the Bird-room. Even the space now available in the two large rooms might be used to better advantage by a re-arrangement and addition of cases, which would relieve congestion and bring about a more effective display of specimens.

Titled British Woman Wins Writing Fame

Lady Jean O. Grant

LADY Jean Ogilvie Grant, daughter of the Earl of Sheffield, is winning considerable reputation as a writer of fairy tales.

Re-enrolled Bandits Causing Alarm

Nanchang, May 30.—The Honan bandits who have been drafted into the national army are bivouacked across the river from Nanchang. They are housed in godown, freight cars, tents and boats, and every morning drill masters treat them to a vigorous course in the goose step.

At present they are demanding six months' pay, and by way of capitulation the Military Government has offered them two months. It is obviously desirable that this dispute be settled as soon as possible in order to hasten the embarkation of the troops for their destination, which is rumored to be Kanchow.

When the last sail has rounded the bend in the river, the city fathers together with the populace will give a sigh of relief, for these visitors have all the characteristices of their last year's reputation.

Recently by way of diversion, or more probably through "reversion to type" four of these braves robbed a mail carrier of his load, and the next morning they were promptly put into prison by order of the Military Governor. It is to the credit of the authorities in Nanchang that they have spared no trouble and expense in their efforts to convert these bandit into soldiers.

Quota Finished, British Held Up

(Reuter's Service)

London, June 2.—The latest sequel to the exhaustion of the British quota of immigrants to the United Stated is that a number of passengers on board a train bound for Buffalo from Canada have been detained on the border.

QUICK SERVICE
Comfortable cars. Sent out from our nearest station to you
West { 2470 2640
LEE LEE GARAGE
2A Yates Road

TAXI PHONE WEST 189
FORD HIRE SERVICE
$3 per hr. $1.00 per 20 min.
77 ROUTE VALLON

City Paris
GEARY STOCKTON & O'FARRELL TELEPHONE DOUGLAS 4300
Dry Goods Co. of San Francisco
Offer to
THE WOMEN OF SHANGHAI
A beautiful collection of
SPORT, DINNER and EVENING DRESSES
SEPARATE SKIRTS
AND SPORT JAQUETTES
Also Millinery and Silk Hose
In Business 73 Years in San Francisco
Established in 1850
Suite G—2nd Floor
Astor House

NEW CARLTON, LTD.
OPENING TONIGHT
For a limited time only
A Company of Nine Artists
Under the Direction of
Mr. FOGELNEST and Miss BENDA
Each Evening During Dinner from 9 to 10
Ball Room from 11 to 1.30
ENTERTAINING ONLY BETWEEN DANCES
Admission to Ball Room during this engagement $1.00.
Diners free of charge.
Phone West 3638 and 3639
NEW CARLTON, LTD.

TONITE
MAXIM'S CAFE AVENUE EDWARD VII
OPENING OF SUMMER SEASON
SOMETHING EXTRAORDINARY
MOSCOVITE BALLET

PRIMA

Mr. JEAN VILLE, Ballet Master
Featuring
Mlle LUCY de SHEIMO, Prima
Mr. JEAN VILLE, Premier
and
Mr. S. GRULEVSKY
(DANCER)

Assisted By Chorus
Mlle SOFIA YARTZEVA Mlle OLGA DNEPROVSKAYA
Mlle VERA RUSLANOVA Mlle MARY ZIMINA
Mlle MARY SMIRNOVA Mlle OLGA GROMAKOVSKAYA
Beautiful Girls Beautiful Gowns
POSITIVELY THE BEST ATTRACTION SHOWN IN ANY CAFE IN SHANGHAI
Under Personal Direction
Mr. A. de SHEIMO

PREMIER

SPECIAL NOTICE
The policy of the Cafe has been changed. We now Cater to family trade only and Maxim's Cafe will be under new management.

D. PETER INVENTOR VEVEY SWITZERLAND
PETER'S
THE ORIGINAL MILK-CHOCOLATE

The China Press
大陸報

SHANGHAI, TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1923

LACTOGEN FOR
The NATURAL-MILK Food
YOUR BABY

Business and Official Notices

O Consul Geral de Portugal e Mme Casanova teem o prazer de convidar os membros da colonia portugueza para um garden-party que se realizara na proxima sexta-feira, 8 do corrente, das 5 as 7 da tarde, em Wei-Hai-Wei Road No. 6, em honra de Exmo. Snr. General Sir Gomes da Costa.

Shanghai, 4 de Junho de 1923.

The Consul General for Portugal and Mrs. Casanova have much pleasure to invite the members of the Portuguese community to a garden-party at their residence, No. 6 Wei-Hai-Wei Road, on Friday next, 8th inst, from 5 to 7 p.m., in honour of General Sir Gomes da Costa.

Shanghai, June 4th, 1923.

59410 J. 5

EDITAL

Alfredo Casanova Consul Geral de Portugal en Shanghai

Faco saber que Jose Francisco da Silva solteiro de trinta anos de edade, natural de Macau, desenhador-arquitecto, domiciliado em 182 Rue Porte de l'Ouest, filho legitimo de Constancio Jose da Silva e de Guilhermina Candida Ozorio e Silva, residentes em Macau, Vera Melita Danenberg solteira, de vinte e cuatro anos de edade, natural de Hongkong, de profissao domestica, domiciliada em 7 Kungping Road, filha legitima de Mario Jose Danenborg e de Anna Silva-Netto Danenberg, residentes em Shanghai,

Pretendem contrahir perante este Consulado Geral o seu casamento pela forma esfabelecida na lei civil e por isso veem prestar a presente declaracao para se effectuar o respectivo registo procedendo as formalidades legaes.

Pelo que convido todas as pessoas que souberem de algum dos impedimentos mencionados nos artigos 4° a 10° do Decreto No. 1. de 25 de Dezembro de 1910, a virem declaral-o no praso de 15 dias a contar da data deste edital devendo esta declaracao ser feita por escripto e autenticada ou verbalmente perante mim, especificando o impedimento de que se tratar na inteligencia de que decorrido o dito praso sem haver declaracao ou impedimento legal, se procedera a celebracao do casamento.

Consulado Geral de Portugal em Shanghai, 26 de Maio de 1923.

O Consul Geral,
ALFREDO CASANOVA

59337

Customs Notification

NO. 1020.

Acting under instructions from the Inspector General of Customs, I have to notify the public that on and after 1st June, 1923, the duty-free treatment of hair nets is to be withdrawn, and duty is to be collected at half rates instead, i.e. export duty at the rate of Hk. Tls. 0.050 per gross and coast trade duty at the rate of Hk. Tls. 0.025 per gross.

L. A. LYALL,
Commissioner of Customs.
Custom House,
Shanghai, 4th June, 1923.

59425 J. 6

NOTICE

As at June 1 my business has been consolidated with that of

H. B. Campbell
45 Szechuen Road.

with whom I have become associated. Pending removal to the new offices at 20 Foochow Road my address will be as above, Telephone Central 1892.

EDWARD JOHNSON
Interior Decorator and
Painting Contractor.

59397 J. 7

Announcement

Mr. GEORGE WILHELMI, Ph. G. Graduate, Cleveland College of Pharmacy, Cleveland, Ohio, has this day assumed the management of our business.

THE CALIFORNIA PHARMACY
155, Avenue Joffre.
Shanghai, June 1st, 1923.

59332 J 5

MUNICIPAL INVESTMENT BANK

JUNE DEPOSITS

CARRYING interest at 5% per annum will be received at the Finance Department of the Council, Administration Building, 16 Hankow Road (Ground Floor)

Friday,	June 1
Saturday,	„ 2
Monday,	„ 4
Tuesday,	„ 5
Wednesday,	„ 6

DEPOSITS WILL BE IN RESPECT OF THE 6 PERCENT LOAN OF 1923 (ALLOTMENT AT PAR)

59309 J 6

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the power of attorney for handling shipping documents on behalf of the companies signed below, held by Mr. Edward L. Clark, is cancelled on and after June 5th, 1923. This Power of Attorney is hereby transferred to Mr. H. F. Woodhouse.

Mr. Woodhouse will on and after June 5th have a Power of Attorney for handling matter connected with shipment of cargo in behalf of the two companies signed below.

CHINA GENERAL EDISON COMPANY, INC.
H. E. Page. Managing Director.
INTERNATIONAL GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.,
H. E. Page, Manager.

59367 J 6

Brunswick
PHONOGRAPHS AND RECORDS

Play on any phonograph with steel needle. Made by the House of BRUNSWICK a name renowned in the world of music. Compare Brunswick records with others. Be their sole judge! Look for something entirely different, Something sweeter, richer, truer! You'll find it in full measure in the BRUNSWICK disc.

For sale by: GEOLA
44-46 Rue du Consulat.

S.S. "Bay State" Voy. 58 out from Seattle

ARRIVED APRIL 20, 1922
B. LADING No. 15
MARKED
C. W. Woodworth
Shanghai
No. 1 to 4 incl.
State Entomologist
Kiangsu Province
4 Bxs. Photographic Supplies

The above cargo has now been in Shanghai for one year, and unless delivered within ten days from date, it will be imported by this Company in accordance with the requirements of the Chinese Maritime Customs, and sold at public auction in order to defray import duty and storage charges.

ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE, INC.

59383 J 14

S.S. "President Jackson" from Seattle.

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Examination of Ship's damaged cargo ex the S.S. "PRESIDENT JACKSON" will be held at the China Merchants Central Wharf on Tuesday, June 5th, at 9:30 a.m. when Messrs. Eisler, Reeves and Murphy, Marine Surveyors, will be in attendance.

THE ADMIRAL LINE, AGENT

59282 J 5

RIGHT in name
RIGHT in quality
RIGHT for this climate
RIGHT for you

Insist on

RIGHT BEER

The Finest Pilsener Beer

GARNER, QUELCH & Co.
Sole Agents

Peking-Hankow Line

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

From Monday May 28th., the bi-weekly Express train No. 1 will leave Peking at 10.00 instead of 22.00, arriving at Hankow the following day at 21.30

By order.

59407 J. 10

Kgl dansk Generalkonsulat

Ifolge Anmodning fra en Kreds af Interesserede indbyder Det Danske Generalkonsulate i Shanghai herved samtlige Danske til Deltagelse I et Mde Avenue Dubail No. 1 Fredag d. 8' Juni Kl 5½ pr til Stiftelse af en dansk Hjaelpeforening.

Ved | samme Lejlighed vil Beretning blive aflagt af det Udvalg, der hidtil har administreret Hjaelpe-arbejdet.

59360

NOTICE

RE: ASTOR GRILL ROOMS

The Public is hereby notified that all outstanding accounts with the Astor Grill Rooms are payable to the Eddie Cafe upon the authority of the undersigned.

C. EDDIE
Proprietor

59429 J. 6

NOTICE

Powers of Attorney held by MR. EMANUEL TEITZ for The Eastern Products Co., Inc. Chefoo, are cancelled as of date May 28th., 1923.

THE EASTERN PRODUCTS CO., INC.
Per: Leo Phillips.

59408 J. 6

Special Cheap Sale

until June 15, of genuine leather trunks suit cases, handbags, etc., etc. Fitted with best American locks also

Wardrobe Trunks

Steamer and cabin trunks made of fibre, leather and sheet iron, and guaranteed indestructible at

20% Off Usual Prices

The China Trunk Emporium, corner Nanking & Thibet Roads.

54110

Anking Cross Stitch

Sale Agency for Shanghai, 114 Dixwell Road. Tuesday and Friday mornings. For special appointments, phone N. 1863.

59227

DOCTOR HELFENSTEIN, M.D.

Specialist in venereal, urinary, female, skin, internal diseases and sex disorders. Office hours: 10-12½ and 4-6½, or by appointment, 25 Jinkee Road (Chung Foo Building). Tel. C. 7092, Residence 28, North Szechuen Road, Tel. N 2554.

HIRE MACHINES

WE HIRE OUT

Typewriters (all makes)
Adding-Listing Machines
Calculating Machines.

HIRE-PURCHASE SYSTEM

We will sell any machine on this System.

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.
22 Nanking Road
SHANGHAI

The Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.

OF LONDON

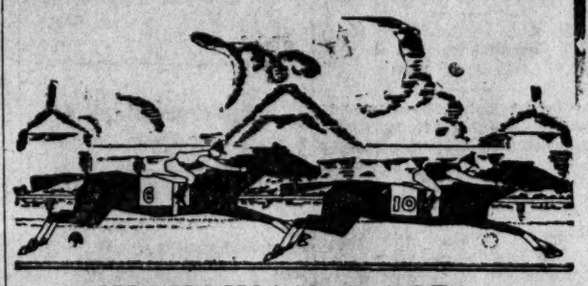
Total Assets Exceed £146,000,000.00

General Agents for Fire Insurance

BLOM AND VAN DER AA

'Phone Central: 70 General Office, 3870 Attorney — 3 Ezra Road

The International Recreation Club.



KIANGWAN RACES.

100th MEETING.

16th and 18th June, 1923

(Saturday and Monday)

First Saddling Bell at 1.30 p.m. Sharp Daily

ATTENTION! TO MEMBERS

ENTRIES for all events close at 7 p.m. on Thursday 7th June, 1923 at the Club House, No. 126, Bubbling Well Road.

Entry forms may be obtained upon application to the undersigned.

By order,
Y, S. DAY, Secretary.

59391 J.7

Conseil d'Administration Municipale de la Concession Francaise de Chang-hai

MUNICIPAL LOANS OF: 1914 (5 ½ % Debentures)
1916 (5 ½ % „)
1921 (8 % „)

Transfer Books for the above loans will be closed from 11th to 30th June, both days inclusive.

By order,
P. LEGENDRE,
Secretary.

59413 J. 7

Skinner's Cotton Trade Directory

All about Cotton, Lace and Hosiery. Details of Cotton Mills throughout the world. Machine and Hand-made Lace.

Second edition, now is preparation, even more comprehensive than the first. Price has been advanced to £1.5.—

For subscriptions and advertisements apply to

THOMAS SKINNER & CO.
P. O. Box 648,
or
24, Whangpoo Road.....Shanghai

59396 J.5

Business and Official Notices

Shanghai Electric Construction Company, Limited.

Notice of Dividend to holders of Share Warrants to Bearer

NOTICE is hereby given that a final dividend at the rate of eight per cent (sixteen shillings per share), less income tax at 5-3 in the £ in respect of the year ending 31st December 1922,, has been duly declared upon the share capital of the Company, and will be payable against presentation of Coupon No. 22 (accompanied by the declaration required by H. B. M. Government, forms for which are obtainable at the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation) on and after the first day of June, 1923, in sterling at the Eastern Bank Ltd., 4 Crosby Square, London E. C. or may be negotiated in local currency at the demand buying rate on London for coupons on date of lodgment at the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai. Coupons must be left with the Bankers two clear days for examination before payment.

L. W. HAWKINS,
Secretary.

59375

NOTICE

We recommend and guarantee all kinds of House or Office Servants: Cooks, Amahs, Boys, Coolies, etc., etc. Also Japanese amahs with good English.

Call on us, or write us.
HONGKEW EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.
789, Woosung Road.

59355 J 5

The Far Eastern Insurance Company, Limited

NOTICE TO SHAREHOLDERS

A Dividend at the rate of six percent, being One Tael and 20 Cents per Share, on the Paid-Up Capital of the above Company, has been declared payable at the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, or the Russo-Asiatic Bank, Shanghai, on and after this date, to Shareholders on record on the 19th May, 1923.

By Order of the Board of Directors,
C. M. G. BURNIE,
General Manager.

Shanghai, 29th May, 1923.

59237 J5

NOTICE

The public is hereby informed that I have severed all connections with the Great Oriental Motion Picture Co., and that the management of the business has been turned over to Mr. E. Sieux, Chinese Business Manager and Mr. Moy Hong, the Treasurer.

M. H. GUTTERRES.

59381 J 6

Hankow and Ports

The Hoong On S. N. Co's Steamer Chang On, Captain K. C. Lee, will leave from the Ningshao Wharf, Chinese Bund, Nantao, on Tuesday, the 5th June, at about 12 o'clock (midnight). Passage Money, Shanghai to Hankow, $40 single and $66 return. For Freight or Passage apply to office of the Company, No. 1B Hankow Road. Telephones Freight 1520 and Passage 3283.

59364 J 5

The Yangtsze Insurance Association, Limited

NOTICE TO SHAREHOLDERS

A dividend at the rate of Twenty per cent., being Dollars Two per Share, on the Paid-Up Capital of the above Association, has been declared payable in Taels at Exchange 73, at the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, or the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai, on and after this date, to Shareholders on record on the 19th May, 1923.

By Order of the Board of Directors,
C. M. G. BURNIE,
General Manager.

Shanghai, 29th May, 1923.

59233 J5

Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf Co., Ltd.

UNCLAIMED CARGO.

This is to notify the Public that unless the Storage and other Charges on the undermentioned goods are paid or arranged for by the 20th inst. they will be sold to recover Charges due this Company.

		B-L Nos
A. K. & C.		
Ex "Carmarthenshire" 4-6-16	115 2 1-2 2 Steel Gear Wheels	578
Ex "Monteagle" 14-4-17	Chinese American Co. 25 pkgs. Cotton Mill Machinery	91
Ex "Monteagle" 29-4-17	Chinese American Co. 1 pkg. Cotton Mill Machinery	3
Ex "Empress of Russia" 29-4-17	Chinese American Co. 42 pkgs. Cotton Mill Machinery	106
Ex "Monteagle" 31-8-17	Chinese American Co. 132 pieces Used Wire Rope	24

Further particulars will be given on reference to Messrs. Hopkins, Dunn & Co., Ltd., or to the General Office of the Wharf Company.

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.
General Agents.
SHANGHAI & HONGKEW WHARF CO., LTD.

59404 J. 20

The BOY SCOUTS' JAMBOREE

(Postponed from Empire Day)
will be held

TO-DAY at 4 p.m.,
(Rain or Shine)
on the
SCOUTS' CAMP GROUND
(near 97 Yu Yuen Road)

Tickets at the gate $1
(Children half-price)

The Scouts and Cubs have a good show in store for you. Don't miss it :

SHANGHAI LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

There will be two Exhibition Matches on Saturday, 9th June, on the new Courts of the Association in the grounds of the Hotel Majestic, Bubbling Well Road, between

(Singles) A. W. Gore, Esquire.
and
L. Parbury, Esquire.

(Doubles) A. W. Gore and L. Parbury
versus
W. P. Roberts and V. A. Sheldon.

Admission One Dollar. Entrance on Gordon Rd.

C. E. Whitamore
Hon. Secretary.

59419

EXTENSION of CHEAP SALE

As the wet weather must have prevented many of our customers from visiting our shop, we are having our sale of PAGODA SILK HOSIERY, VOILES, ORGANDIES, UNION SUITS and OTHER SUNDRY GOODS extended to

10th JUNE, 1923

POSITIVELY THE LAST WEEK

Industrial Agents Co. and China Cotton and Silk Works
Retail Department
119a Szechuen Road near Peking Road

59313

Chinese and Foreign Banking Announcements

Chartered Bank of India Australia and China

Incorporated in England by Royal Charter 1853.

Capital £8,000,000
Reserve Fund £3,800,000
Reserve Liabilities £3,000,000

Head Office.
38 Bishopsgate London, E. C.
Shanghai Branch: 18 The Bund

Court of Directors
Sir Montagu Cornish Turner Chairman.
Sir Duncan Carmichael.
T. Cuthbertson, Esq.,
Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G.
Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
The Right Honourable Sir John Newell Jordan, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.
W. Foot Mitchell, Esq. M. P.
James Maxwell Grant Prophit, Esq.
Lewis Alexander Wallace, Esq.

Bankers:
The Bank of England.
The London Joint City and Midland Bank Limited.
Westminster Bank, Ltd.
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited.
The Nation Bank of Scotland, Limited.

Agencies and Branches:

Alor Star (Kedah)	Haipnong	Peking
Amritsar	Hongkong	Penang
Bangkok	Iloilo	Puket
Batavia	Ipoh	Rangoon
Bombay	Karachi	Saigon
Calcutta	Kiang	Seremban
Canton	Kobe	Shanghai
Cawnpore	Kuala-Lumpur	Singapore
Cebu	Madras	Sourabaya
Colombo	Manila	Taiping
Delhi	Medan	Tavoy
Hankow	New York	Tientsin
	Zamboanga	Yokohama

Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travellers' Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking business undertaken.

C. J. SCOTT,
Manager

Banque belge Pour L'Etranger

(Affiliated to the Societe Generale de Belgique.)

	Frs.
Capital (subscribed)	100,000,000
Capital (paid up)	75,000,000
Reserves	21,852,280

Head office: Brussels
Branches and Agencies at:
LONDON, MANCHESTER, PARIS NEW YORK, BUCHAREST, BRAZIL, COLOGNE, CAIRO, ALEXANDRIA, PEKING, SHANGHAI, TIENTSIN, HANKOW.
Allied Banks:
BANCO DE CARTAGENA, MADRID, with Branches in SPAIN and MOROCCO
WIENER BANK-VEREIN, VIENNA, with Branches in AUSTRIA, ITALY (TYROL), and YUGOSLAVIA.
ALLGEMEINER BOEHMISCHER BANK-VEREIN, PRAGUE, with Branches in CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
SOCIETE EN COMMANDITE FRANCO-BELGE, A. KOUYOUMDJISKY AND CO., SOFIA.
LANDESBANK FUER BOSNIEN UND HERCEGOVINA, SERAJEVO, with Branches in YUGOSLAVIA.
Correspondents in all parts of the world.
Every description of banking business transacted.
L. STRAETMANS,
Manager.

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Authorised Capital
U. S. $10,000,000
Paid Capital U. S. .....$ 5,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING

Branches:

HANKOW	SHANGHAI
MANILA	SHIHKIACHWANG
HARBIN	TIENTSIN
PEKING	TSINANFU

Correspondents all over the World
Every kind of banking business transacted.

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce is prepared to open Savings Accounts in local $, Taels, C$, £, Frs. and Yen on very favorable terms. Prospectus will be mailed on request.

SHANGHAI OFFICE:
11A Nanking Road
Telephone C. 5841, 5842, 5843
Telegraphic address: Sinambank.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Authorised Capital ..$50,000,000
Paid-up Capital $20,000,000

Reserve Funds:—
Sterling £4,500,000
Silver $24,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors $20,000,000

Head Office: HONGKONG.
Court of Directors:
A. O. Lang, Esq. Chairman.
D. G. M. Bernard, Esq. Deputy Chairman.
A. H. Compton, Esq.
G. M. Dodwell, Esq.
G. T. M. Edkins, Esq.
Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr.
W. L. Pattenden Esq.
J. A. Plummer Esq.
W. P. White, Esq.
CHIEF MANAGER:
Hongkong:
Hon. Mr. A. G. STEPHEN.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Harbin	Peking
Bangkok	Iloilo	Penang
Batavia	Ipoh	Rangoon
Bombay	Johore	Saigon
Calcutta	Kobe	S. Francisco
Canton	Kuala-Lumpur	Shanghai
Chefoo	Lumpur	Singapore
Colombo	London	Sourabaya
Dairen	Lyons	Sungei-Patani
Foochow	Malacca	Tientsin
Haiphong	Manila	Tsingtao
Hamburg	Nagasaki	Vladivostock
Hankow	New York	Yokohama

London Bankers:
The Westminster Bank, Ltd.

Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Local Bills Discounted.
Credits granted on approved securities and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa China, Japan and America

G. H. STITT.
Manager.

Russo-Asiatic Bank

	Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid)	55,000,000
Reserve Fund	26,960,000
Capital Contributed by Kup. the Chinese Government	Tls. 3,500,000
Reserve Fund	1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Bondreau
London Office:
64 Old Broad Street, E. C. 2.

Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.
Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Paris: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Development du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Company.
San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.

BRANCHES IN ASIA

Changchun	Harbin	Shanghai
Chefoo	Hongkong	Peking
Dairen	Manchouli	Tientsin
Dalny	Kashgar	Yokohama
Hankow	Newchwang	Urumtchi

SHANGHAI BRANCH
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.
Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.
SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES.
L. Jezierski.
P. Petithuguenin.
Ch. Bleuler.
Managers for Branches in Asia.

Bank of Communications

(Specially authorised and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00.
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien.
Vice-President:
Mr. Chien Yung-ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH:
14 The Bund
SHEN CHU HSU, Manager.
T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager.
S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Savings Bank Office:
12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.

Deposits of not less than $1.0 will be received.
Not more than $200 will be received during one month from any single Depositor.
Interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.
The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is $5,000.00.
Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Taels, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.
Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transaction will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.
OFFICE HOURS. 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturdays, 10 a.m. to noon.

The Bank Of Canton, Ltd.

Incorporated 1912.
Capital Authorised ..£1,200,000-0-0
Capital Paid-up £1,066,520-0-0
Reserve Fund H. K. $800,000.00

HEAD OFFICE:
No. 6 Des Voeux Road Central, Hongkong.

OFFICES:
Shanghai, New York, Canton and Bangkok.

SHANGHAI OFFICE:
No. 1 and 2 Ningpo Road.

AGENCIES:

Honolulu	San Francisco	Kobe
London	Sourabaya	Batavia
Manila	Singapore	Canada
Yokohama	Samarang	etc.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
SAVINGS DEPARTMENT.
We shall open our Savings Department beginning on February 21st, 1923. Favorable terms given. Savings deposits are cordially invited.

WONG WEN KUANG,
Manager.

The Exchange Bank of China

SHANGHAI BRANCH.
5 FOOCHOW ROAD.

Telephone: C. 1941.
C. 1946.
C. 5651.
Telegraphic Address: "Knabox"

Capital ..... Yen 10,000,000

Head office ..... Peking.
Registered in the Ministry of Finance.

General Banking Business of Every Description transacted.
Foreign and Domestic Exchange Business a specialty. We issue Demand Drafts, T.T. Letters of Credit, Buying and Selling Specie, etc. etc.
Foreign and Domestic Commercial Papers and Bills discounted.
Loans and Advances made on approved Securities.
Interest allowed on current accounts and fixed deposits according to arrangement.
Foreign Agencies at Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Nagasaki, Moji, Singapore, Bombay, London, New York.
Domestic Agencies at Tientsin, Hankow, Kiukiang, Tsingtau, Dairen, Changchun, Mukden Soochow, Amoy, Swatow, Hongkong, Canton.
Y. KATADH, Manager.
M. F. CHANG, Sub-Manager.

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

Subscribed Capital 72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital 68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund
..(1-6-20) .. 69,300,000.00

Head Office:
No. 96 Boulevard Hanoomann, Paris.

Branches and Agencies:

Saigon	Hanoi	Tourane
Haiphong	Hankow	Tientsin
Peking	Canton	Mengtze
Hongkong	Pondichery	Bangkok
Singapore	Shanghai	Noumea
Papeete	Djibouti	Yunnanfu
Pnom-Penh	Battambang	

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais.

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

L. ARDAIN,
Manager

International Banking Corporation

Capital Paid Up ..U.S. $5,000,000
Surplus and Undivided Profits ..... U.S. $10,458,137

Owned by the National City Bank of New York.

Head Office:
60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK
London Office: 36 Bishopsgate, E.C.
Lyons Office: 27 Place Tolozan.

San Francisco Office:
232 *Montgomery Street.*

BRANCHES:

CHINA	PHILIPPINES
Shanghai	Manila
Peking	Cebu
Tientsin	
Hankow	SPAIN
Harbin	Barcelona
Hongkong	Madrid
Canton	
	STRAITS
INDIA	Singapore
Bombay	
Calcutta	DOMINICA
Rangoon	Santo Domingo
	Sanchez
JAPAN	San Francisco
Tokyo	San Pedro
Yokohama	Santiago
Kobe	Puerto Plata
	Barahona
	La Vega
JAVA	
Batavia	PANAMA
Soerabaya	Panama
	Colon

We are also able to offer our Customers the services of the Branches of the National City Bank of New York in the principal countries of South America, Central America and in the West Indies.
Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current Accounts and Savings Bank Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local and foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.

N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.
1A Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1915)

Authorised Capital $60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital $19,760,100.00
Reserve Fund $ 6,033,845.41

Head Office: Peking.
Branches and Agencies:

Peking	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Tientsin	Kaifeng	Hankow
Chanchun	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dalny	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchwang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hsuchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtao	Yangchow	Chungking
etc.,	etc.,	etc.

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
12 The Bund
Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

SUNG HAN-CHANG,
Manager.

行銀業實江浙
The Chekiang Industrial Bank Ltd.

Established 1908
(Member of the Shanghai Bankers' Association)

Capital $2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund $206,400.00
Undivided Profits 120,751.00

Head Office: 14 Hankow Road, Shanghai.
Branches: Hankow and Hangchow.
Domestic Agencies:
In the principal cities throughou China.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul, Fusan and Hongkong.
Banking Department, Foreign Department and Savings Department.

Li Ming, Manager.

Tel. C. 7130, Manager's Office,
C. 7121 to 7124, General Office.
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK," Shanghai.

Nederlands che Hande Maatschappy

(Netherlands Trading Society)
Established 1824

Pa'd-up-Capital: Guilders 80,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds: Guilders 19,445,211 (about £1,620,434)
Special Reserve: Guilders 22,660,000 (about £1,888,333).

Head Office: AMSTERDAM.
Head Agency: BATAVIA
Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches:

Bandjermasin	Pekalongen
Bandoeng	Palembang
Bombay	
Calcutta	Pontianak
Cheribon	Rangoon
Djember	Semarang
Djokjakarta	Singapore
Hongkong	Soerakarta
Kobe	Soerabaya
Kota-Radja	Tegal
Makassar	Tjilatjap
Medan	Welteyreden
Padang	

London Bankers
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.
The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.
Shanghai Interest Allowed on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLEB,
Agent.

行銀業商東
The Bank of East Asia Ltd.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
No. 1C Kiukiang Road.

Authorised Capital $10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital $5,000,000.00
Reserved Fund H.K. $500,000.00
HEAD OFFICE: Hongkong.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon.
LONDON BANKERS: London Joint City and Midland Bank.
Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. All kinds of banking business transacted
Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Loans granted on approved securities.

R. CHENG,
Manager.

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office: SHANGHAI.

Sh. Tls.
Subscribed Capital 5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital 2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 2 per cent per annum on daily balance. On fixed deposits:—
For 3 months at 3% per annum.
For 6 months at 4% per annum.
For 12 months at 5% per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager.

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars. 4,800,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire 16,000,000
Paid up Capital ..Silver $1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire 4,000,000
Reserves ..... Silver $150,000

Head Office: Shanghai.
Branches:
Hankow, Peking, S'hai, Tientsin.
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano.
England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ld., Glyn Mills and Currie.
France: Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique du Sud Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris Banque Italo Belge.
United States: Credito Italiano Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belge.
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Banque Commerciale de le Bale.
Len and Co.'s Bank.
Banca Unione de Credito.
Belgium—Credit General Liegeois
Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U. S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on application.
General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Sinit
SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kiukiang Road.
Tel. C. Nos. 5090 and 5091.
Managers' Office Central 3004.
C. MARMONT,
CHIN YU SHU,
General Managers.

Chung Foo Union Bank

(Established in 1916)

Subscribed Capital $2,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital $1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund $200,000.00

SHANGHAI BRANCH
27 Jinkee Road
Telegraphic Address "CHUNGFOO"
Telephone Numbers ....C. 1929 Manager's Office.
C. 6468)
C. 6469) General Office.
C. 6470)
C. 5620 T. T. Department.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES IN CHINA

TIENTSIN	Changsha	Hsuchow	Shasi
SHANGHAI	Chengteh	Ichang	Soochow
PEKING	Chengchow	Kiukiang	Tsinkiangpu
HANKOW	Chinkiang	Nanking	Wusieh
Antung	Fengtien	Ningpo	Wuhu
Canton	Hangchow	Pengpu	Yangchow
Changchun	Hongkong	Shaoshing	

FOREIGN AGENCIES AND CORRESPONDENTS

Baltimore	Cincinnati	Montreal	San Francisco
Berlin	Cleveland	New York	Seattle
Boston	Detroit	Osaka	St. Louis
Buffalo	Kobe	Philadelphia	Tokio
Cebu	London	Pittsburgh	Washington
Chicago	Manila	Paris	Yokohama

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in taels, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement. Savings Deposits taken. All kinds of Trust Business undertaken.
Safe Deposit Boxes.
Credits granted on approved securities.

Y. B. Sun, Manager,
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager.

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.

MEMBER OF THE SHANGHAI BANKERS' ASSOCIATION
Head Offices: 9 Ningpo Road

Capital $2,500,000.00
Reserve $450,000.00

Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted—Personal, National & International.
Branches and Agencies:
In principal cities throughout China
Foreign Correspondents:

London	Yokohama	San Francisco
Paris	Tokyo	Singapore
Hamburg	New York	Osaka
Amsterdam	Chicago	Manila
Berlin	Seattle	Kobe
Auckland	Zurich	Honolulu

Cable Address:
"COMSAVBANK"

K. P. CHEN,
General Manager.

The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907.

Capital Fully Paid Up $2,500,000.00
Reserved Fund $830,000.00

Head Office: Shanghai:—Peking & Kiangse Roads.
Manager's Office Cen. 2650.
Telephones: General Office Cen. 2613, 2614 and 2615.
Foreign Exchange Dept. C. 7413.
Branches: Hangchow, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Mukden, Harbin,
Foreign Correspondents: London, New York, San Francisco, Paris, Berlin, Zurich, Hamburg, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, and Osaka.
Domestic Correspondents at all principal cities in China.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Gold Dollars, and Yen.
Interest allowed on Deposit at call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement.
Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.
Credit granted on approved securities.
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS 4% PER ANNUM
Every description of banking business transacted.
MODERN SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES FOR RENT.

EQUITABLE
Eastern Banking Corporation

Capital ..... U. S. $2,000,000
Surplus and Undivided Profits ..... U. S. $ 900,000

HEAD OFFICE:—No. 37 Wall Street, New York
Members American Bankers' Association
Correspondents:
The Equitable Trust Company of New York
NEW YORK LONDON PARIS
Mercantile Trust Co., San Francisco, Cal. The Northwestern National Bank, of Portland, Ore. Citizens' National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

大通銀行
Shanghai Branch: 6 Kiukiang Road
Central 7944, 7945, 7946 & 7947.
Central 1424—Manager

CURRENT AND FIXED DEPOSITS ACCEPTED
Interest rates on application
Telegraphic Transfers and Drafts bought and sold.

JAS J. ROGERS,
Manager.

行業實工
THE INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL BANK, LTD.

Head Office: Hongkong. Branch Office: Hankow.
Shanghai Branch
51 Kiangse Road

Every description of banking transacted. Correspondents in China and abroad.
Telegraphic Address: "KONGSHAN."
Tel. Nos. C. 3204, 5816 and 6552.

CHU KINHOW, Manager.
Shanghai Branch.

東方商業銀行
Oriental Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Authorized Capital $5,000,000
Paid up Capital $2,500,000
Head Office: Hongkong
Branches: Canton, Bangkok.
Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted. Interests allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Credits granted on approved securities.
Savings Department.
Special Savings Department for ladies in charge of Chinese ladies well educated and experienced in modern banking.
Bankers.
New York National City Bank,
Westminster Foreign Bank (London),
Union Trust Co., of S. Francisco,
The Canton Bank of S. Francisco
L. C WAI,
Manager.
36 Kiangse Road

Sailed from Shanghai

FOR SAN FRANCISCO

Taiyo Maru	May 1
Tahchee	May 2
Levant Arrow	May 6
Eldridge	May 8
Empress of Asia	May 19
Empress of Canada	June 4

FOR SEATTLE

President Jefferson	May 1
Manila Maru	May 4
Esther Allen	May 10
President Grant	May 13
Africa Maru	May 24
President Madison	May 26

FOR PORTLAND, ORE.

West Nomentum	May 4
Pawlet	May 9
West Niger	May 11
Hannawa	May 24
West Keats	May 30
Wawaloma	June 2

FOR NEW YORK

Atreus	May 3
Coaxet	May 3
Havre Maru	May 7
Dacre Castle	May 9
Diana Dollar	Apr. 2
Takaoka Maru	May 13
Eurylochus	May 13
Eastern Prince	May 17
City of Birminghan	May 20
Hanover	May 23
Kendal Castle	June 1

FOR UNITED KINGDOM

Mentor	May 3
Teneer	May 4
Toyohashi Maru	May 6
Hakozaki Maru	May 6
City of Florence	May 7
Perseus	May 10
Kashgar	May 12
Meriones	May 16
Glaucus	May 17
Kitano Maru	May 19
Automedon	May 24
Glenariffe	May 26
Nyanza	May 26
Eipenor	May 30
Neleus	May 30
Glenamoy	June 1
Haruna Maru	June 2

FOR HAMBURG

Havenstein	May 1
Werra	May 7
Amazon Maru	May 9
Adolf von Bayer	June 2
Dakar Maru	June 2

FOR DUNKIRK

Meinam	May 27

FOR COPENHAGEN

Malaya	May 20
Chile	May 21

FOR MARSEILLES

Armand Behic	Apr. 14
Paul Lecat	Apr. 27
Andre Lebon	Mal 11
Amboise	May 25

FOR TRIESTE

Nippon	May 31

FOR INDIA

Sicilia	May 1
Soudan	June 1

Steamers Arrived

June 3—H. Nishao from Ningpo
June 3—H. Peking from Ningpo
June 3—Chenglee from Dairen
June 3—Kyokuto M. 3 from C'tao
June 3—Ryusho M. from Japan
June 3—Tjibodas from H'kong
June 3—Takeshima M. from Jap.
June 3—Loongwo from Hankow
June 3—Chungking from Hankow
June 3—Changon from Hankow
June 3—Nanyang M. from H'kow
June 3—Meian from Hankow
June 3—Newchwang from S'tow
June 3—Teiresias from L'pool
June 3—Yamashiro M. from Jap.
June 3—Schlesien from H'burg
June 3—Fengtien from Tientsin
June 3-Fukuken M. from F'chow
June 4—Pingyang from Dairen
June 4—Eumaeus from Japan
June 4—Wugo M. from C'tao
June 4—Sakaki M. from Dairen
June 4—Suiyang from H'kong
June 4—Takaosan M. from Japan
June 4—Taiyo M. from Japan
June 4—Woosung from Hankow
June 4—Kiangteen from Hankow
June 4—Yohyang M. from H'kow
June 4—Kwangping from C'tao
June 4—Shanghai M. from Japan
June 4—Fujisan M. from Japan
June 4—Adrastea from Tsingtao
June 4—Fooshing from Tsingtao
June 4—Emp. of Canada from Hongkong

President Lincoln ....May 12
Harold Dollar .....May 21
President Taft .....May 26
Tenyo Maru .....May 29
Standard Arrow .....May 29

FOR VANCOUVER

Canadian Highlander	May 1
Empress of Australia	May 7

Financial And Commercial News

BENJAMIN AND POTTS SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Close

Stock	Closing Quotations
Banks	
H. K. and S. B.	$1,040 B.
Chartered	£20½ S.
Russo-Asiatic	Nom
Marine Insurance	
Canton	H. 585
North China	Tls. 188
Union of Canton	H.$220 B.
Yangtsze	$25½ B.
Far Eastern Ins.	Tls. 19.05
Fire Insurance	
China Fire	H. 137
Hongkong Fire	H. 465 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def.	H. 221
Indo-China Pref.	H. 40 B.
"Shell"	85s. 0d. S.
Shanghai Tug ord.	Tls. 83 B.
S'hai Tug Pref.	Tls. 53 B.
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 18½ B.
Oriental Cons.	18/-
Raub	$7
Docks	
Hongkong Dock	Tls. 161
Shanghai Dock	Tls. 97½ S.
New Eng. Works	Tls. 8¾
" Pref.	Tls. 5.15 B.
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf	Tls. 190 B.
Hongkong Wharf	H.$169 B.
Lands and Hotels	
S'hai Hotel, Ltd.	Tls 40
China Realty ord.	Tls. 50
China Realty Pref.	Tls. 50
A.-French Land	Tls. 112
Shanghai Land	Tls. 122
Carlton Ltd.	Tls. 53 S.
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (ord.)	Tls. 14½ B.
E-wo (pref.)	Tls. 109 B.
Laou-kung-mow	Tls. 10
Oriental	Tls. 6.05
Shanghai Cotton	Tls. 98 B.
Industrials	
Butler Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	Tls. 235 B.
Green Island	Tls. 27 B.
Langkats	Tls. 30½
Major Bros.	Tls. 5
S'hai Sumatra	Tls. 90 B.
Stores	
Hall and Holtz	Tls. 7 B.
Llewelyn	$42½
Lane Crawford	Tls. 100 B.
Koutrie	$40 B.
Watson	Tls. 18 B.
Weeks	Tls. 10 B.
Rubbers (local)	
Alma	Tls. 6.90
Amherst	Tls. 0.80 B.
Anglo-Java	Tls. 5.95 B.
Anglo-Dutch	Tls. 2.90 B.
Ayer Tawah	Tls. 22 B.
Batu Anam 1918	Tls. 0.95 B.
Bute	Tls. 0.75 B.
Bukit Toh Alang	Tls. 2¾ B.
Chemor United	Tls. 0.95 B.
Dhempedak	Tls. 7
Dheng	Tls. 1.75
Consolidated	Tls. 2½ B.
Dominion	Tls. 2¼ B.
Gula Kalumpong	Tls. 10¾ B.
Java Consolidated	Tls. 12¾ B.
Kapayang	Tls. 9 B.
Karan	Tls. 7.15
Kedah	Tls. 1.15
Koth Babree	Tls. 1¼ S.
Kroewoek Java	Tls. 12¾ B.
Padang	Tls. 5
Pengkalan Durian	Tls. 1.05 B.
Permata	Tls. 2.80
Repah	Tls. 0.85 B.
Samagagas	Tls. 0.72½ B.
Seekees	Tls. 1¼ S.
Semambu	Tls. 1.40 B.
Senawang	Tls. 1.10
S'hai Klebang	Tls. 0.80
Shanghai Malay	Tls. 2½ B.
S'hai Malay pref.	Tls. 10 B.
Shanghai Pahang	Tls. 1
Sungala	Tls. 0.85 B.
Sungei Duri	Tls. 8½ B.
Sua Manggis	Tls. 2¼ B.
S'hai Seremban	Tls. 0.65 B.
Taiping	Tls. 0.60 B.
Tanah Merah	Tls. 0.75 B.
Tebong	Tls. 1.35 B.
Ziangbes	Tls. 3¼ B.
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Tls. 323
Culty Dairy	Tls. 14 S.
Shanghai Trams	Tls. 142 xd B.
Shanghai Gas	Tls. 40
Horse Bazaar	Tls. 50
S'hai Mercury	Tls. 20 B.
S'hai Telephone	Tls. 70 B.
S'hai Waterworks	Tls. 161¼

S. Sellers, Sa. Sales, B. Buyers

Shanghai Sharebrokers Association

Business Done

Shanghai, June 4, 1923.

UNOFFICIAL

S.M.C. 8% debs. 1921 Tls. 112.50
F.M.C. 8% debs. 1921 Tls. 108.00
Batu Anams Tls. 1.00

Money Exchange

Shanghai, June 4, 1922.

Mex. Dollars market rate ..71.8125
Native Interest 13
Copper Cash 250.000
Bar Silver 31⅞
Bank rate of Discount 3%
Paris on London 71.20
New York on London 463½

Banks Opening Selling Rates

London
Telegraphic Transfer 3/1¼
Demand 3/1⅜
New York
Telegraphic Transfer 71¾
Demand 72

OPENING RATES

Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Opening quotations 9:30 a.m.

BANKS SELLING RATES

London (T.T.) 3/1¼
London (Demand) 3/1⅜
London 4 m-s 3/1½
India (T.T.) 231
France (T.T.) 1110
America (T.T.) 71¾
Hongkong (T.T.) 73⅝
Japan (T.T.) 68½
Batavia (T.T.) 187
Straits (T.T.) 75½

BANK'S BUYING RATE

London 4 m-s Credits.. 3/3¼
London 4 m-s Docts .. 3/3½
London 6 m-s Credits.. 3/3¾
London 6 m-s Docts ..
France 4 m-s 1160
America 4 m-s L/c .. 74¾
Docs 75¼

Gold Dollars: Bank Buying Rates

@ 72⅛—Tls. 139.10
@ exch. 72.1—Mex. $190.15

Sovereign Bank Buying Rate

@ 3s. 1 1/16d. Tls. 6.33
@ exch. 72.1—Mex. $8.78

CUSTOMS HOUSE EXCHANGE RATES FOR JUNE

Hk. Tls. 5.61 @ 3s. 2⅜d. £1
" 1.21 @ 74⅛ Gold $1
" 1 @ 1128 Fr. 12.57
" 1 @ — Marks —
" 1 66⅞ Yen 1.67
" 1 236⅞ Rupees 2.64
" 1 @ — Roubles —
" 1 @ 1.50 Mex. $1.50
" 1 @ 15.17½ Ital Lire 16.90

International Banking Corporation

CLOSING COUNTER RATES

Demand selling on America 71¾
Demand buying on America 72⅛
Demand selling on London 3/1¼
Demand buying on London 3/1⅛

GOLD BAR QUOTATIONS

327.10	328.00
328.50	327.40
328.00	328.10
328.40	327.70
327.80	
327.70	
328.10	
326.90	
327.70	

CHINESE GOV. BONDS

(Supplied by Sing Tung & Co.)

	Saturday	Yesterday
3rd Year 6%	95.50	95.50
5th Year 6%	54.50	54.80
7th Year 6%	46.30	47.20
9th Year 6%	69.55	70.00
6% Consolidated	52.40	52.50
7% Consolidated	57.20	58.00
11th Year 8%	97.00	97.00
96 Millions 8%	27.00	27.15

ROUBLE EXCHANGE

BANKS BUYING RATE

Roubles 330,000 ....Tls. 100
Roubles 100 .....Mex $0.04

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Bank's Selling Rates

It. Lire 15.15=1 Tael
Swiss Frs. 3.92=1 Tael
Marks 32.000=1 Tael

Equivalent Foreign Quotations

It. Lire 98.85=1 Pound Sterling
It. Lire 21.30=1 U. S. Dollar
It. Lire 138.=100 Fr. Francs

Stock Exchange

Transactions

Shanghai, June 4, 1923.

OFFICIAL

Langkats (Comb.) Tls. 30.50
Langkas Tls. 32.00 September
New Eng. (Pref.) Tls. 5.20
Batu Anams Tls. 0.97½
Chemors Tls. 0.97½
Consolidated Tls. 2.60
Oriental Cotton Tls. 6.10
Shanghai Loans Tls. 6.50

UNOFFICIAL

H. & S. Banks $1050.00
Shanghai Lands 6 Percent Debs. 1922 Tls. 98.00
Langkats (Comb). Tls. 32.25 Sept.
Anglo-Javas Tls. 6.00
Chemors Tls. 0.97½
Samagagas Tls. 0.77½

Exchange Fluctuations

Asia Banking Corporation

June 4, 1923

Spot and forward bar silver were each unchanged in London on Saturday. The New York price was also unchanged and the London-New York cross rate declined to 463. Our official quotations here today were unchanged from Saturday and our market while being fairly steady in the early part of the morning eased off considerably during the day.

The highest rates at which business in Sterling was done were 3-1⅝ for June delivery, 3-1½ for July and 3-1⅜ for August. The highest in Gold Dollars were 72⅝ for near delevery and 72½ for forward.

In the afternoon however, speculators were strong buyers and the market quickly cashed off closing weak with no sellers of Sterling at better than 3-1¼ for June delivery, 3-1⅛ for July and 3-1 1-16 for August.

The best sellers of Gold Dollars were offering 72⅛ for near delivery and 72 for forward. There were sellers of Yen at 68½ and buyers at 63⅜.

In the afternoon banks were quoting 3-2, 73⅜ and 1145 for sterling, Gold Dollar and Franc bills respectively.

India bought silver in London on Satur day and the market is reported as closing steady. New York also report their market as steady.

Provision Prices In Local Markets

Prices quoted are in Mexican dollar cents at Hongkew Market compiled on May 29, 1923.

Butcher's Meat

Beef	per lb.	16-30
Mutton	"	18-30
Pork	"	30-40
Veal	"	24-35

Fish

Bream	per lb.	20-25
Cod	"	16-20
Mandarin	"	30-40
Mackerel	"	20-25
Pomfret	"	20-25
Salmon	"	20-25
Samli	"	25-30
Soles	"	20 25
Whitebait	"	none

Game Poultry and Eggs

Deer	each	none
Eggs	per doz.	20-25
Fowl	each	30-35
Geese	"	$1.00-$1.20
Hare	"	none
Partridge	"	none
Pheasant	"	none
Pigeons	"	20-25
Plover	"	none
Quail	"	none
Snipe	"	12-14
Teal	"	none
Turkey	per lb.	45-50
Woodcock	each	50-60
Wild Duck	"	none
Duck	"	80-$1.00
Wild Pigeon	"	none

Fruit

Apricots	per lb.	10-12
Apples	"	40-45
Banana	"	10-12
Chestnuts	"	none
Melons	each	none
Cherries	per lb.	none
Cocoanuts	each	18-20
Figs	per lb.	none
Grape fruit	each	20-25
Lemons	"	8-10
Lichees	per lb.	none
Mangoes	each	15 25
Mangosteens	per doz.	none
Oranges	"	$1.20-$1.30
Peaches	per lb.	none
Persimmons	"	none
Peeboes	"	none
Plums	"	8-10
Pumeloes	each	35-40
Pineapples	"	none
Strawberries	per lb.	10-15
Walnuts	"	12-15

Vegetables

Artichokes	each	10-12
Asparagus	per doz.	20-30
Bamboo Shoots	per lb.	10-12
Beetroot	per bunch	1-2
Broad Beans	per lb.	3-4
Cabbage	each	5-10
Celery	per bunch	3-4
Carrots	"	5-6
Cauliflower	each	15-20
Egg plant	per lb.	10-12
French Beans	"	10-12
Peas	"	6-8
Green Corn	each	none
Leeks	per bunch	3-4
Mushrooms	per lb.	60-80
Onions	"	3-4
Potatoes	per picul	$3.50-$4.00
Parsnips	per bunch	3-4
Radishes	"	1-2
Spinach	per lb.	3-4
Tomatoes	"	12-15
Turnips	per bunch	2-3

Grain And Flour

Flour American	per 50 lbs.	$4.50
Floor Shanghai	per 50 lbs.	$3.00
Bran	per 114 lbs.	$3.60
Barley	"	$4.60
Rice	per 200 lbs.	$12.80

Milk

Chinese dairies per bottle $0.20
Foreign dairies " $0.25

Fuel

Fire wood	per 40 bundles	$1.00
Stove Coal	per ton	Tls. 19.50
Horse Coal	"	17.25

E. Kilner,
Chief Instector.

The China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

Registered in England and Hongkong.

A BRITISH COMPANY with a complete organisation throughout Asia, and Assets exceeding.

TAELS TEN MILLIONS

HEAD OFFICE
10 Canton Road. Shanghai

"Save your eyes."

OPTOMETRISTS ASSOCIATED OPTICIANS
BETTER VISION THROUGH SCIENTIFIC OPTOMETRY

A REASON FOR that supremacy which so decidedly makes our glasses excel, is that we have precision instruments in the hand of a graduate optometrist to conduct scientific sight-testing, and a perfectly equipped shop in which to make high grade lenses.

Chinese Optical Co.
P352 Nanking Road.
中國精華眼鏡公司

KLIM
Powdered Whole Milk
Is full cream milk and is used as such for all purposes

Bridesmaids At British Royal Wedding

Lady Katherine Hamilton Hon Cecilia Bowes-Lyon Hon Elizabeth Elphinstone

AMONG the eight bridesmaids at the marriage of the Duke of York to Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon were the Hon. Elizabeth Elphinstone, daughter of Lord and Lady Elphinstone; the Hon. Cecilia Bowes-Lyon, daughter of the Lord and Lady Glamis; the Hon. Diamond Hardinge, daughter of Lord and the late Lady Hardinge; Miss Betty Cator and Lady Katherine Hamilton, daughter of the Duke and Duchess of Abercorn.

AMERICAN MAIL DUE TO-MORROW ON THE PIERCE

Following the sailing of the Empress of Canada last, night two more mails will be despatched this week. They are to go on the President McKinley tomorrow, and the President Cleveland next Saturday.

The McKinley which is coming from Hongkong, will dock at the China Merchants Central Wharf about 3 o'clock this afternoon, and is to sail for Seattle via Japan ports at the same hour tomorrow. The Cleveland is expected in Shanghai from Hongkong Friday afternoon, and will sail from the Central Wharf for San Francisco via Japan ports and Honolulu on Saturday.

Bringing mail from the States, the President Pierce is due here from San Francisco, Honolulu, Yokohama and Kobe late tomorrow afternoon, and is to dock at the China Merchants Central Wharf. The vessel has on board 421 sacks of mail, a full passenger list and 2,500 tons of cargo for Shanghai, and will sail for Hongkong and Manila on Friday morning.

Mail from Europe will arrive on the P. and O. steamer Devanha this morning. The vessel left Hongkong at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon, and is to dock at the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf upon arrival.

Two mail boats will sail for Europe this week-end. They are the Cordillere, for Marseilles on Friday, and the Sardinia, for London on Saturday.

The Cordillere will be despatched from its berth Friday evening, and the tender with outgoing passengers is to leave the French Mail jetty at 3 p.m. Heavy baggage should be delivered to the Company's office before Thursday noon, and mail will close at 1 and 2 p.m. Friday for registered and ordinary matter.

The P. and O. steamer Nankin which left Shanghai on April 14, arrived in London at 5 p.m. May 29. The Sicilia of the same line left Bombay for Shanghai via ports on May 31 at noon.

Men-Of-War In Port

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
U. S. N. B.	May 21	Ajax	Am. Tender
M C W	——	Cricket	Br. Gun-boat
M C W	Mar. 23	Mantis	Br. Gun-boat
B N B	May 29	Marazion	Br. Gun-boat
J N B	May 23	Pecos	Am. Transport

Launch Services

TODAY

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the K.M.A. s.s. Kaiping, for Chinwangtao will leave the Customs Jetty at 9:30 a.m.

Friday, June 8, 1923

The tender conveying passengers and hand baggage ton boated M.M. s.s. Cordillere, for Marseilles will leave the Customs Jetty at 3 p.m.

Felgate

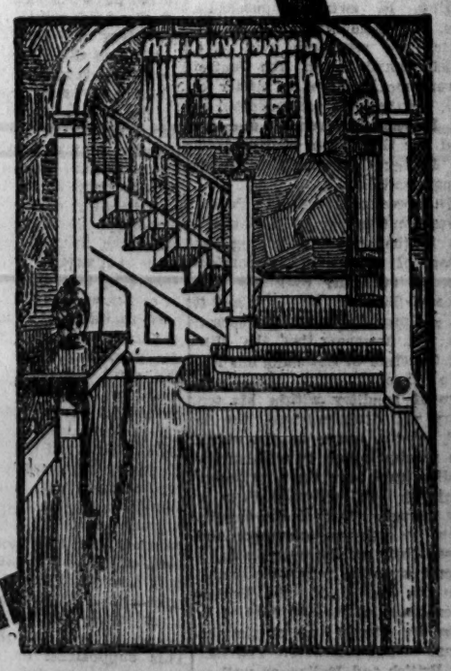
For
Painting
Decorating
Laying and Finishing
Hardwood Floors
Estimates upon Request
Foreign Supervision to all work
R. H. Felgate & Co.
9 Ezra Road Tel. C. 6674

THE CHOCOLATE SHOP
Open 365 days in the year
TILL MIDNIGHT

MANY NICE PEOPLE
are finding
THE HALFWAY INN
A VERY NICE PLACE
Pay it a Visit—Its on the Road to Woosung
Harry Kerry's Orchestra
W. LANG
Manager

WILHEYCLA
Oil Varnish Stain
STAINS AND VARNISHES IN ONE OPERATION

A splendid and durable finish for furniture, floors, stairs, etc. Makes a hard surface of extreme beautiful and wears well under all conditions. Supplied in all natural wood colours—Oak, Edony, Mahogany, Walnut, Rosewood, Maple, Satinwood, etc. Simple to use and dries quickly. Can be used to advantage as a border surround for carpets, linoleum, etc, Sold in ¼ and 1 Imperial gallon tins.



Tint card and full particulars from.

Wilkinson, Heywood & Clark, Ltd.
Branch Houses in
SHANGHAI AND HONGKONG
No. 6 Kiukiang Road, Arnhold Building, 4th Floor.

COMING!
REX INGRAM'S
GREATEST PICTURE
"TRIFLING WOMEN"
AT THE
ISIS THEATRE
OF COURSE

The China Press

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

Main Office, Ford Building, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
Address all Communications to THE CHINA PRESS
Publication Office: Canton & Kiangse Rds., Shanghai
Editorial Offices: Canton & Kiangse Rds., Shanghai
New York Office .. World Building
Washington Bureau: ....
Metropolitan Bank Building
Peking Bureau: 61 Nan Hsiao Chieh.
Tokio Bureau..Japan Advertiser Bld.
London Office: .. ....
36-8 Whitefriars St., E. C. 4

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY & SUNDAY Per Year $23.00
DAILY & SUNDAY 4 Months $8.50
SUNDAY, per Year $7.00
Mailed to outports, 50 cents per month, or Mex. $6.00 per year extra.
Mailed to foreign countries the cost of postage will be added.
Street Sales—Daily 10 cents per copy; Sunday 20 cents per copy.
Entered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission with "special marks" privileges in China.
Entered as second-class mail matter at U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai, China.
Entered as a newspaper at the Japanese P. O.
Telephone—1432 Business Office. 1433 Editorial Department.
Telegraphic Address—NATPRESS SHANGHAI.

THE CHINA PRESS Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

IMPARTIAL & PROGRESSIVE

SHANGHAI, JUNE 5, 1923

WEATHER

Warm weather with thunderstorms in the Valley. Southerly to South-Westerly breezes over the Yellow Sea. Variable winds with local calms, South of the Saddles. The Visayas typhoon is apparently veering Northwards across Southern Luzon; the Yap typhoon will continue travelling North-Westwards.

How The New York Times Viewed It—A Warning To China

(From The New York Times, May 9)

IT is the scale and audacity of the latest piece of Chinese banditry which make it serious. Never before have so many foreigners been kidnapped at one stroke in such a startling manner. Individuals have been seized, of course, and held for ransom; whole trains have been robbed in the approved Jesse James style; but this is the first time that a fast express has been stopped and foreigners forcibly removed from it. The bandits are not like our highwaymen. They are not merely a few desperate characters. They are unpaid soldiers, organised in bands, with a certain amount of military discipline, bent on obtaining loot with which to recompense themselves for the profitless months which they spent in the military forces of a Chinese Provincial Governor.

The outrage is, therefore, primarily an indication of the lack of political cohesion and order to which China has been reduced. Although the Peking Government is recognised by the world Powers, the actual control of the country is in the hands of the Tuchuns, or Military Governors of the various provinces. They recognise no allegiance to a central government. The hostility between the North and South is still strong, and President Li, who was reinstated by General Wu Pei-fu last Summer following the defeat of the Manchurian war lord Chang Tso-lin, and who presides over the Central Government in Peking, is virtually powerless. The revenues from the taxes, which are regularly paid and which should go to the Central Government, are, as a matter of fact, for the most part collected by the Provincial Governors and are used for their own affairs, while the Peking Government is unable to pay its bills.

This weakness of the Pekine Government is one of the difficulties in the way of obtaining the release of the kipnapped foreigners. Its authority over the Province of Shantung is slight, and it has no large forces at its disposal. The fact however, that the Military Governor of Shantung has lost caste through this sensational piece of banditry within his territory will doubtless lead him to lend all his power to the chase. The trouble comes in making the bandits turn over their prisoners uninjured. To surround them, is easy enough. But if the bandits resort to extreme measures and expose their prisoners to death, a difficult situation may well arise.

To the credit of the Peking Government be it said that it is doing its utmost to obtain the release of the prisoners. The fact that British and Italian as well as American subjects are among the kidnapped has increased the likelihood of the incident assuming a grave international character for China. This President Li well knows. It is the supineness of China rather than the unwillingness of any Chinese Government to comply with the diplomats' demand which is liable to make future difficulties.

Diabetes, Dreaded Disease, Yields To New Gland Cure

BY JOSEPH COLLINS, M.D.

One by one the implacable enemies of man, the diseases which seek his destruction, are overcome by science. Diabetes, one of the most dreaded, is the latest to succumb. Its conquest is a feather in the cap of science, for, unlike many epoch-making discoveries, there was no element of chance, as Newton-watching-the-apple, no luck in it. It was conceived, gestated and delivered in the physiological laboratory of the University of Toronto, and its parents are Dr. F. G. Banting and Dr. C. H. Best, and its godfather Dr. J. J. R. McLeod.

Gradually medical science is gathering an arsenal of missiles which are specifics. That is, they are destructive of the causes of certain diseases. It has likewise come to full recognition of the fact that many diseases are due to excess or lack of certain substances manufactured within the system. When it was shown that the mysterious disease known as myoxedema was caused by absence of the thyroid secretion and that thyroid feeding cured it, therapeutics became a science. When it was recognised that disorders of metabolism—gout, obesity, diabetes and their various abortive manifestations—constituted, the bulk of chronic ailments and that these could be handled successfully by appropriate gland administration, therapeutics took on a tone of hopefulness which it had never had savo in the mouths of mystics and miracle workers.

The treatment of diabetes has been found in one of those mysterious secretions, a product of one of those glands that are replacing Freud in fiction and substituting the mother-in-law jokes of the daily press. It is therefore assumed that the general public knows something about them.

TINY CASKETS OF LIFE

To the man in the street and the casual reader "gland" has come to have a euphemistic connotation. It is used to hint at a matter that cannot be discussed openly without outraging delicacy the rejuvenation of man. But to the individual who knows something of physiology and to the physician the word has a deep significance, for they realise that the "glands" are the tiny caskets containing the secrets of life. The tinier the casket the deeper the secret. We have forced the ids of them all, and in proportion as we have been able to understand the mechanism and the product of each one of them, the mystery of life, of health, of disease has yielded. We are far from having a comprehensive understanding of them yet, even of the thyroid, the most familiar of them all, and there is much nonsense and pretense in the writings of many who seek to convey that they have special knowledge of the health restorative powers of extracts of these glands. But the story of the internal secretions (as the substance which the glands connected in their development and function with the sympathetic nervous system is called) is the story of progress year by year and decade by decade since the American, Brown-Sequard and the Frenchman, Claude Bernard, focussed upon them the attention of the medical world seventy-five years ago.

Today knowledge of the internal secretions, familiarity with the effects when the system is deprived of them, or over and under supplied with them, is more essential to the physician than a knowledge of the fundamental principles of pathology and bacteriology.

"It was this same Claude Bernand who taught us the essentials of what we know about the sugar in the blood and its source. It was from his time that the disease diabetes in which there is a loss of the normal capacity of the tissues to burn up sugar and therefore be supplied with the energy necessary to live happily and efficiently, in reality dates. Since hen physicians have been endeavoring to find a treatment for it, and now it would seem to have been found in insulin. This potent substance is the product of the pancreas, which is known in the meat market as the sweetbread of the abdomen, in contradistinction to the sweetbread of the neck, the thyroid gland. When this gland is examined with a magnifying glass it is seen that it is studded with countless little islands, like the Aegean Sea. A German named Langerhans discovered them and they have since been called by his name. He not only discovered them, but he suggested that these islands ecreted a substance quite different from the other parts of the pancreas. This supposition on the part of Langerhans was substantiated by many physiologists who the world over have been working to identify it and isolate it. They first found that the purpose or function of the secretion of these little islands was to effect a change in the starches taken into the digestive tract and then sent on into the blood in the shape of glucose to be oxidised and thus made to yield their energy for the purpose of the body. When glucose is not oxidised it becomes a poison to the system and the group of symptoms that produces are known as glycosuria and diabetes.

When this inability to take the starches successfully along the highroad which leads to the furnace where they are finally oxidised occurrs in children, the condition has heretofore been hopeless. In othqr words, infantile and juvenile diabetes has been a disease not subject to influence by medicine or treatment. Even "every day in every way" has failed them signally. When it occurs in adults its course can be modified by a most rigid diet and by adhering strictly to a hygienic mode of life, but heretofore the disease has not been considered recoverable. And now these doctors of Toronto have solved the problem upon which physiologists have been working for thirty years and more. They have shown how to keep unimpaired the chemical efficiency of that potent something produced by the cells of Langerhans islands so that it can be got into the blood untouched by the fermentive force of the products of the other cells, which constitute the main bulk of the pancreas and which provide the pancreatic juice thrown by means of a large duct into the alimentary canal for the fermentation of all foodstuffs in order that they may be changed into absorbate substances. And as island is insula in the language of science, this substance is called insulin.

A FASCINATING STORY

It would be a fascinating story that would relate how it was discovered, but it would be long, and it would be difficult to keep technical terms out of it. After von Mering and Minowsky have shown that removal of the pancreas was followed by diabetes, physiologists set to work to discover the internal secretion that was thus annihilated by such ablation and to isolate its hormone, as the active body of such secretion is called. The names that are associated with the discovery, Clarke, Banting, Best, Scott, et. al. are not known to fame, but they are indelibly written in the annals of medicine. The laboratory investigations of Clarke proved conclusively the existence of the pancreatic hormone, but it was impossible to detect its presence in extracts made from the pancreas because well-known ferments of the pancreatic juice, such as trypain and other enzymes dissolve it.

The problem therefore was to circumvent these enzymes. To D. F. G. Banting of Toronto is due the credit of suggesting that this might be accomplished by taking advantage of the well-known fact that the cells which secrete the digestive enzymes become completely degenerated in a few weeks after the pancreatic ducts are ligated, whereas those of the islands of Langerhans, which secrete the antidiabetic hormone, remain more or less intact. He undertook to see whether extracts of the degenerated gland might yield more definite results. Working in conjunction with Dr. C. H. Best he found that dogs whose pancreas had been removed and who were not subject to treatment rarely lived more than three or four weeks, whereas a dog that was treated with the extract after his pancreas had been removed lived ten weeks and was then chloroformed.

Thus it was found by experimentation that the pancreas does contain antidiabetic hormones. Banting and Best got satisfactory results from an active extract of the pancreas of a full-grown ox when alcohol was used as the extracting medium so as to circumvent the destructive action of trypsin. I?dWOmr

The Physiological Laboratory of the University of Toronto announced that it had contrived to keep isolated the product of the pancreatic islands and that it could be injected into the tissues without discomfort or injury. Then the angel of hope revealed itself to countless sufferers from diabetes and other forms of glycosuria throughout the world.

The Carnegie Foundation made an appropriation for the investigation and use of insulin at the Potter Metabolic Laboratory and clinic in Santa Barbara, founded by friends of Dr. Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, an eminent physician of this city, who fought valiantly against diabetes and finally succumbed to it a few years ago. The reports of the use of insulin in that laboratory have been fully corroborated by the physicians who discussed the subject at the convention in Atlantic City a few weeks ago.

In a paper on the subject, published in the same journal in the early days of the present year, Dr. D. F. G. Banting, Dr. W. R. Campbell and A. A. Fletcher reported over fifty cases of diabetes treated with insulin, all beneficially, some of them having been able to return to work after a month of treatment. The most marked benefit was in children and in young people. This is in harmony with the experience of every physician who has had experience in gland therapy. The younger the patient, the greater the chance of recovery.

Insulin has been in use by a few physicians to whom it was given by the University of Toronto, for the purpose of testing it, for the last nine months. At a meeting of the Association of American Physicians, the premier scientific society of this country, held last week in Atlantic City, several of them reported their results, notably Dr. E. F. Joslin of Boston, Dr. Frederick M. Allen and Dr. Nellis B. Foster of New York, Dr. A. McPhedran and Dr. F. G. Banting of Toronto and Dr. H. Rawle Geyelin, physicians whose names have been permanently associated with the progress of our knowledge of diabetes and its treatment. They were all in agreement that the use of insulin in diabetes was followed by astonishing and gratifying results. They were also in accord that its administration should be looked upon as a treatment, not a cure, and that its use did not absolve the patient from adhering to appropriate diet or the physician from imposing it. All were enthusiastic and optimistic.

Dr. Joslin, who has had a larger experience with insulin than any one in this country, warned against its improper use and urged physicians to learn the technique of its administration, and to become familiar with the proper diet of diabetic individuals to whom they propose to administer the remedy, before giving the first injection. He pointed out that this was not a difficult matter, but that the dose of insulin must be determined by the amount of sugar in the blood, the initial doses being always very small.

DIET STILL NECESSARY

Dr. Allen, while sharing the enthusiasm of the other clinicians whose experience entitles them to an opinion, warned that diet is still most necessary in diabetes, and that problems of diet still retain their importance.

Dr. H. Rawle Geyelin showed lantern slides of children with whom insulin had been used with results that might properly be called marvelous.

Dr. F. G. Banting, reporting his fuller experience, said that all forms of diabetes, save that associated with intestinal fermentation and its commonest manifestation, respond quickly and favorably to insulin. It permits individuals with diabetes to burn sufficient carbohydrate to which proteid and fats are added to permit them to live happily and sufficiently.

The result of their investigations raises the hope that diabetes may be about to go the way of syphilis and malaria; that a treatment has been discovered to combat it, and that the disease has been robbed of its terror. Now what remains to discover is its prevention, and meanwhile how properly to use the potent agent, insulin.

Whether nature will cure diabetes when the insulin gives the injured pancreas a rest remains to be seen. The likelihood is that it will do so in the young. The old may have to be satisfied with life that is supported by daily insulin injection.

Fortunately, the University of Toronto patented insulin and thus forstalled its unscrupulous use of predatory propaganda. Not only is its proper manufacture thus insured, but it is kept in the hands of those who have learned or are capable of learning to use it properly, efficiently, scientifically.

Correspondenee

TAXATION AT KULING

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS.

Sir: May I have a little space in The China Press to write a short article in relation to the present method of taxation of Kuling property?

There seems to be no idea of taxing according to the present value of the property, but according to the value when the lots were bought, and the bungalows erected, perhaps ten, fifteen, twenty, or even twenty-five years ago. Therefore, some of the most valuable property in Kuling, and in central locations, and that which is bringing the highest rentals—is being taxed at a comparatively low rate, while the property that has been recently purchased is being charged, in proportion, an exorbitant sum. To cite two or three significant examples; a bungalow, valued at $4,500 and renting annually for 400 Tls. is charged $44 taxes, exactly the same sum as a bungalow worth $2,000, and renting for $250. A bungalow valued at $3,500 is also charged the same annual rate, $44. Another bungalow, recently purchased at $4,000, is taxed $46.

If this system of unequal taxation is general in Kuling, and a part of the residents are paying over double what the others are required to pay, should there not be a complete revision of the whole tax roll? In order that fairness may be shown, there should be an equal rate for all, and it should be according to the present value of the property, and not according to some past valuation now long out of date.

(Signed) A SUFFERER.

An Attic Salt-Shaker

BY W. ORTON TEWSON

Stephen Leacock, the Canadian Mark Twain, tells how he got lost en route to the Savage Club whither he was bound for one of the famous Saturday night house dinners during his recent stay in London. "Being lost in the puzzling little streets of the Adelphia (where the Savage is located), I asked a fellow wanderer the way. Oh, I am going to the Savage myself,' he replied. 'I'm going to sleep there tonight. A funny fellow from Canada is going to say a few words.' He then laughed a nasty cackle of a laugh."

* * *

Here is how Francis Carruthers Gould ("F. C. G." the famous cartoonist) scored off Bernard Shaw, when the latter had compared himself with Shakespeare. "I'll tell you what Shaw's comparison reminded me of," said Gould in his reply. "It reminded me of the flashing of an advertisement of Beecham's Pills upon the glorious old pile of Westminster Abbey." I am told that Shaw sat silent, with an uneasy smile on his face, while the audience laughed him out of existence. That incredible picture places the story in the category of those which ought to be, but are not, realties.

* * *

Wayland Wells Williams, who's published by Stokes.
Has wrote a fine story, which this aint' no hoax.
The book it's called "Family"—heart to heart chats?
New England tradition pasted full in the slats!

* * *

There must be some subtle connection between the ability of certain English writers, popular on this side, and the fact that their wives are, or rather were, Americans. To mention only one or two: Jeffry Farnol is the husband of a New York girl whom he married before he wrote his great success. E. Phillips Oppenheim married a Boston girl. Cosmo Hamilton married a girl from California and, well, I hate to talk about my own private affairs.

* * *

Edward W. Bok tells, in "A Man from Maine," these stories of Cyrus K. Curtis, the publisher:

"As a boy he (Mr. Curtis) sang in a church choir as tenor. One day he was selected to sing at a Sunday school convention in Tremont Temple (Boston) in a quartet of which the soprano was the girl, Lillian Norton, whom, in later years, the world knew as Nordica. This incident was always used by Mr. Curtis when some one would ask him: "Don't you even sing?" Oh, yes, indeed he would reply, 'I have sung with Nordica.'"

* * *

"One day he (Mr. Curtis) was riding on a very old elevator in a building which he owns when a passenger criticised it and said: 'Old an Curtis ought to fix this thing. There'll be a big accident here some day.' When the passengers got out Mr. Curtis got out too, and said: 'I am "old man Curtis." How about this elevator?" The man gasped with astonishment, but on being informed that Mr. Curtis was out for information gave him his views. The next day the elevator was 'closed for repairs.'"

* * *

Words of wisdom from "A Man from Maine:"

"The three really great things in the world are a mountain, the ocean and an earnest man at his work."

"The current coin in business and the only coin that is consistently current is character."

"A woman either makes or breaks a man, and if no relation in life is this so true as in that of husband and wife."

"If anything, I should say the chances for the young, man of today are far more numerous than they were forty years ago; certainly the opportunities are more varied and larger in scope."

"I am firm in the conviction that the successes made in the past or present will seem as naught compared with the successes to be made by our sons in the future."

* * *

Detective stories, said Auston Chamberlain, the British statesman, the other day, were the sole topic of discussion at a certain cabinet meeting during the war, when news of vital importance was being anxiously awaited. It does seem to be true that the pursuit of statesmanship helps men to appreciate this form of fiction at its true worth. Woodrow Wilson has been known to sit up all night to finish a detective story. Arthur Balfour (now Earl Balfour) has confessed to the same thing. Bismarck's favorite author was the creator of Le Coq.

* * *

But, if such be the reading of less mercrurial men, what lurid shockers must be the favorite study of Signor Mussolini!

* * *

Apropos of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's visit here reminds me of an awkward mistake made by the chairman at one of his meetings. That worthy, having been pressed into service at the last moment and knowing scarcely anything as to what it was all about, introduced Sir Arthur in these words: "I present to you Conan Doyle, the eminent English divine."

Not so far wrong after all.

* * *

Conan Doyle, who is looking mighty well these days, has done little or no literary work for seven years past. His whole time has been given up to the study of the psychic. It is perhaps not generally known that every cent he has earned during that period by his lectures, etc., has been handed over to a fund devoted to the cause he has made his own.

* * *

When at home the creator of Sherlock Holmes lives in a delightful old house in the old-fashioned village of Crowborough in Sussex. Lady Doyle, who is every whit as keen about spiritualism as her husband, has, I am told, developed into a first-class "medium." The Doyle children, too, share their parents' belief. My one hope is that the spirits will be kind to us mortals and inspire Sir Arthur to write another book like "The White Company."

* * *

Sir James M. Barrie used to tell this story: A certain theatrical "star" fell ill and his understudy was suddenly called upon to play the part. The understudy, scorning false modesty, dispatched telegrams to all the critics and others interested in the drama, informing them that he would be appearing that evening. In the afternoon Barrie was at club frequented by dramatic critics. "Did any of you receive a telegram from 'X' today?" he asked. They all had. "What did you do?" They had not answered it, of course. Had Barrie replied? "Yes," said Barrie. "What did you send?" "I wired: 'Thanks for the warning!"

* * *

Harry L. Foster, the "Tropical Tramp," when he was in Singapore recently getting material for his new book, "A Beachcomber in the Orient," was asked by several local beachcombers to write an appropriate little note to accompany a gift of a pair of silk stockings to a Miss Hiller, a missionary lady, who had befriended them. This is what Foster wrote:

With the highest admiration for
your nifty conformation
We are sending you this pair
of silken hose,
For we know of none, Miss Hiller,
who would make a better
filler.
Or a better decoration when
the wild wind blows.

And now in missionary circles he is called the "Topical Scamp."

* * *

There is probably no field of human activity in which the layman is so completely at the mercy of the dealer in the spurious as is the purchaser of antique furniture. In his "Old English Walnut and Lacquer Furniture" (McBride), Mr. R. W. Symonds has been at pains to expose the methods of the makers of false antiques in these two styles. Mr. Symonds' book is the work of a recognised expert which will be of value to the collector, the dealer and the interior decorator.

CARLTON THEATRE
COMING SOON
POLA NEGRI
IN
PASSION
BROKE ALL RECORDS FOR ATTENDANCE IN ALL THE BIG CITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

KLIM
Powdered Dry Whole Milk
Makes Healthy, Happy Babies

"One leads where many follow."
Hall's Distemper has led the way to a new era in house decoration—the era of brighter, cleaner and healthier homes.
It is the most durable of all decorations, lasting for years with freshness unimpaired, whereas wall-papers deteriorate from the first day by fading and accumulating dust and dirt.
Hall's Distemper is a thorough disinfectant, and is applied directly upon the wall, forming a hard surface, from which dust and dirt may be "spring-cleaned" by lightly sponging with warm water.
Hall's Distemper
is a unique preparation and has the recommendation of leading sanitary authorities, architects, and decorators everywhere.
Avoid disappointment by refusing substitutes which do not possess its advantages.
Of all Decorators.
Sole Agents for China—
WILLIAM JACKS & CO.,
1, Hongkong Road, SHANGHAI.

THOS. COOK & SON
Apply for our
"SUMMER HOLIDAY PROGRAMME, 1923"
A new illustrated booklet giving full descriptions of Holiday Resorts in the Far East
FREE ON APPLICATION
Russo-Asiatic Bank Bldg.
Tel. C. 2203 15, The Bund

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
KAIPING
HOUSEHOLD COAL
Delivered within the Settlements
$13.00 per ton (Cash with order).
Orders received at 32 Jinkee Road
9 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays
9 a.m. to 12 noon Saturdays
No. 32 Jinkee Road Telephone Central 31.

IF SUMMER COMES
Before you have purchased your fans you may have cause to regret your procrastination.
In previous years demand for fans has frequently exceeded supply with resultant discomfort to those who failed to make timely provision.
Benefit by their experience and purchase your fans without delay.
Various Types may be Inspected and Selections made at the SHOWROOM: 26 Nanking Road
Municipal Electricity Department
Offices: 17 Foochow Road Telephone Central 283

A meal consisting of
Soup, Fish, Hot Pot, Roast, Sweet Chicken, Bread Sauce & Vegetables
can be cooked for 11 dollar cents in a shorter space of time than by any other means.
Shanghai Gas Co., Ltd.
OFFICES: 5 Thibet Road
SHOWROOM: 30 Kiangse Road

Bringing Up Father

(Registered U. S. Patent Office)

By George McManus

WELL I CERTAINLY SNEAKED OUT OF THE HOUSE IN GRAND STYLE NOW FOR THE CIGAR-MAKERS BALL
SAY-YOU CAN'T GO IN THE BALL ROOM IN YOUR UNDERWEAR
SHUT UP-YOU MAKE MORE NOISE THAN MY WIFE-
NOW-SONNY-JUST PULL OFF THE UNDERSHIRT
THIS IS RICH!
AN' CHECK THE UNDERWEAR WITH MY HAT AN' COAT
GEO MCMANUS
4-10

A Tooth For A Tooth

BY "BUGS" BAER

Some unemployed maniac has started another beauty tournament among our soprano broadcasters. It is an elimination contest subject to rules and wrinkles.

• • •

He offers first prize of one pair of arch supporters to girl with most beautiful feet Cinderella parked her hot dogs in cinders. Which must be reason why some ladies ordered so much coal last Winter

• • •

They had one contest for most prettiful nose. Another for laziest hands. Still another for beautiful teeth, either in or out. Subway held contest for girl with handsomest elbows. Chicago had one for shrill person with most ornamental ears. Put them all together, they spell mother. Nome which means whole world to me.

• • •

When grandpop fell in love with one of his wives, he fell in love all over. But these separate beauty contests change all that. Now, you get infatuated with your wife's nose or her big toe which won all beauty prizes in Kokomo.

• • •

When you exchange pictures she sends you panorama of her ears.

• • •

Reading from left to right, eyes nose, and Adam's apple.

• • •

Then she sends you another of her perfect feet after sixteen visits to chiropodists. By time she sends you complete comic album of her features, you are dizzy and have to take all her photographs to puzzle factory to have them assembled.

• • •

It's pretty good idea at that. Girl with nice teeth might have palmetto leaf ears. Flapper with perfect beezer might be overcrowded with chins. Lady with exquisite crossed eyes might have gigantic thumbprints. By tossing out decoy pictures of her Grecian profile, any girl might make any man forget her full dish face.

• • •

Flashlight pictures of happy bridal mob will show bride's ears stuffed with orange blossoms. Fence lithographs of prominent actresses may omit their noses and feet as being too prominent.

• • •

Anybody can be beautiful now by consulting fragment photographers. Girl will mail you autographed map of her blue ribbon neck so she will be long in your memory.

• • •

This business of full face pictures was all wrong. This has been validated by recent odds and ends beauty contests.

• • •

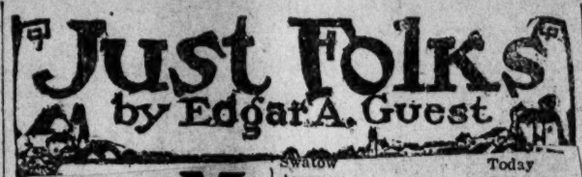
If you want to be beautiful, pick out your best feature and have it photographed. If your ears are withering, your teeth are absconding and your hair is absent without leave, concentrate your beauty on your best chin. have it pictured and painted and some day you will be leading grand march in chin tableau.

• • •

Eye, ear and nose used to be name of special hospital, but now it means beauty.

Just Folks

by Edgar A. Guest



That European Trip

BY J. J. MUNDY

For years, perhaps, you have longed to take a European trip.

You cannot spare the money and wonder how certain other men can.

Two men were discussing this subject recently.

One had just returned from a winter vacation trip, the other was lamenting his inability to take such a trip.

The man of the ocean voyage had worked ten hours a day for twenty years; the other had worked eight hours a day for the same length of time, both at approximately a dollar an hour.

Figuring the extra time, twelve hours a week for fifty-two weeks, and for twenty years, the man of the cruise had taken in $42,480 more money than the other.

But the eight hour a day man belonged to a club with dues amounting to $2 a week, and the $2 more a week amounted to $4,160 by the twenty years.

The ten hour a day man spent $5,000 on his trip but the other had spent only $840 less on his club.

Which was the most worth while; you can decide for yourself.

The Ideal Milk for Babies

KLIM

A Proper and Safe Food for Baby is a Mother's first Concern.

A RARE OPPORTUNITY

PRICES GREATLY REDUCED

ONE PRICE LACE CO.

88 Broadway, Shanghai

Cross-stitch, Embroideries, Drawnwork, Cutwork, Handmade Laces, Lingerie, Cloisonne. Beads, Hair Nets, Ivory and Bone Carvings, Embr. Slippers, Novelties, etc.

TEXACO

CRATER COMPOUND

FOR GEARS

THE TEXAS COMPANY

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

MARTIN'S APIOL & STEEL PILLS for Ladies

A French Remedy for all Irregularities. Thousands of Ladies keep a box of Martin's Pills in the house, so that on the first sign of any Irregularity of the System a timely dose may be administered. Those who use them recommend them, hence their enormous sale. At all Chemists and Stores, or post free 8/- from—MARTIN, Chemist, SOUTHAMPTON, Eng.

Dr. John Goddard

Optician

Refracting and Manufacturing

Toric Lenses

Invisible Bifocals

Sun Glasses in Various Shades

W. T. Findley M. D.

36, Nanking Road.

STOCK CLEARING SALE

of

CARBON PAPERS

PIONEER BRAND

Purple colour, Light Weight, sizes: 8½ in. x 11 in. and 8½ in. x 13 in. Per box of 100 sheets - - - - - - - $2.50

CROWN BRAND

Blue, Black or Purple colour, Light or Medium weight, sizes: 8½ in. x 11 in. and 8½ in. x 13 in. Per box of 100 sheets $3.60

26 in. x 40 in. per sheet - - - - - - - - - - - - $0.50

CROWN BRAND Non-Tacking Pencil Carbons

Blue, Black or Purple colour, size: 8½ in. x 13 in. Per box of 100 sheets - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - $2.00

HIRSBRUNNER & CO.

1 Nanking Road Tel. C. 218

Sun Heats The Earth, Says Serviss

BY GARRETT P. SERVISS

"It was always my belief that the earth's heat came from the sun wholly. However, now I have come to the realisation that such a thing is impossible. If it were so, all the days of a season would have approximately the same thermometer reading, since the sun, for the season, would be a certain distance away. But we know that during the Winter one day may be 5 below zero, and the next 10 above. I thus conclude that all of our heat does not come from the sun, and would like to know just from what source the earth's heat does come.—Young Medical Student, Chicago."

Your original idea was correct, and you make a mistake in abandoning it. Practically all the heat at the earth's surface is derived from the sun's radiation. That derived from the stars is infinitesimal.

It is true that the earth is warm within, but the best calculations indicate that, if the sun's radiation were withdrawn, the heat derived by conduction from the interior would not keep the earth's surface at a temperature of more than 40 degrees absolute, which means 233 degrees below the freezing point!

Evidently you also exaggerate the effect on temperature of the annual variations in the distance of the sun! These variations although amounting at the maximum to 3,000,000 miles, are so small in comparison with the mean distance of 93,000,000 miles that their effect is much less than that of the annual changes of inclination of the solar rays to the earth's surface. That is demonstrated by the simple fact that we in the northern hemisphere have our Summer when the earth is at its greatest distance from the sun, and our Winter when the distance is least.

The great and rapid changes of the daily temperature, frequently noticed during the same season are due to local causes. Thus, if in Chicago one Winter day shows a temperature of five degrees zero and the next day shows ten degrees above zero, the explanation can be found by consulting the Government weather maps, which will show that a warmer atmospheric area has taken the place of a colder one lying over Lake Michigan.

The heat in the atmosphere is not distributed uniformly, but very irregularly, like the heat in a bath tub when the water has been warmed from one end and then stirred about. Winds and air currents carry heated air and colder air in diverse directions over the earth's surface. In a general way, warm air flows from the equatorial regions poleward, and the colder air from the polar regions flows equatorward. But the circulation of the atmosphere is complicated and the business of the science of meteorology, on which the weather reports are based, is to discover the laws of that circulation and detect the effect of their working.

A certain average amount of radiation from the sun reaches the earth every day. This produces a certain total amount of heat in the atomsphere and on the surface of the earth, and the peculiarities in the distribution of that amount of daily heat explain the vagaries of the weather—temperature, cloudiness, rain, wind etc.

If you will take up a book on meterology, and study it a little you will probably find it unexpectedly interesting. There are things known about the laws and ways of storms that are highly exciting to the imagination. I am not a meteorologist, but there are some of these books that I would prefer to almost any novel for their "gripping" power alone.

Then you may not be aware of the great interest and intellectual pleasure that are to be found in watching the progress of storm and fair weather areas in their wonderful advance across almost the whole breadth of the United States. This can be done simply by inspecting the daily weather charts. There you will often see campaigns, as it were, conducted by the "powers of the air," campaigns fought out on thousand-mile fronts and affecting the comforts, and sometimes the lives, of the inhabitants of a million square miles of land. The long sweeping march of a West India hurricane, or a Texas-born cyclone, and the violent consequences when an obstinate "hyperbar" opposes the progress of a great wirlwind stormcenter, are dramatic things to look at, even on a map.

Sometimes, I think, we are too impatient toward the weather forecasters. We ought to consider the wild capriciousness of the atmospheric forces with which they have to deal. A little look into their science will do anybody good.

Wise Up a bit

"Gets-It" FOR CORNS

At All Chemists

More Truth Than Poetry

BY S. E. KISER

I wonder if, sometimes, when she's
Reminded by some song or sign
Of other, fairer scenes than these,
Where oft her gaze was met by mine—
I wonder if when that occurs
She still recalls a night in May
When, with my two hands clasping hers,
I said things in an earnest way.
Perhaps, when lilacs are a-bloom
And beauty dazzles everywhere,
Some picture hanging in a room
Or some rebellious lock of hair
May start her memory wandering
Back over long forgotten trails
That end where we, one night in Spring,
Launched fairy fleets with misty sails.
She may recall when swallows dart
Close to the earth, as dusk arrives,
How once we whispered, heart to heart,
The solemn purpose of our lives,
Or when she hears the mellow chime,
At twilight, of some distant bell
Perhaps youth for a little time
Still holds her in its golden spell.
She may remember with regret,
Or happiness may fill her thought;
Things that I never shall forget
Perhaps she, long ago, forgot
Or, harking back to what she heard
Me whisper on a certain night,
She may considerit absurd,
And if she does I'll say she's right.

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

CARLTON THEATRE

COMING SOON

POLA NEGRI

IN

PASSION

BROKE ALL RECORDS FOR ATTENDANCE

IN ALL THE BIG CITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

AMERICAN LADIES

are supposed to know what's good and never miss a chance, but if you haven't tried the famous

ESCOFFIER SAUCES

you are not fully educated, Shainin's hold a small stock and you should "look see". Chutneys, pickles, sauces, pastes, salad dressing, etc. etc.

CASTORIA

for Infants and Children.

Save the Babies.

INFANT MORTALITY is something frightful. We can hardly realize that of all the children born in civilized countries, twenty-two per cent, or nearly one-quarter, die before they reach one year; thirty-seven per cent, or more than one-third, before they are five, and one-half before they are fifteen!

We do not hesitate to say that a timely use of Castoria would save a majority of these precious lives. Neither do we hesitate to say that many of these infantile deaths are occasioned by the use of narcotic preparations. Drops, tinctures and soothing syrups sold for children's complaints contain more or less opium, or morphine. They are, in considerable quantities, deadly poisons. In any quantity, they stupefy and retard circulation and lead to congestions, sickness, death. Castoria operates exactly the reverse. It causes the blood to circulate properly, opens the pores of the skin and allays fever.

The signature of Chas. H. Fletcher guarantees genuine Castoria.

Physicians Recommend Castoria.

"I have used your Castoria in cases of colic in children and have found it the best medicine of its kind on the market."
J. E. SIMPSON, M. D.,
Chicago, Ill.

"Castoria is good for children and I frequently prescribe it, and always obtain the desired result."
F. GERALD BLATTNER, M. D.,
Buffalo, N. Y.

"A medicine so valuable and beneficial for children as your Castoria is deserves the highest praise. I find it in use everywhere."
J. S. ALEXANDER, M. D.,
Omaha, Neb.

"I have prescribed Castoria to families for several years. It is all right. Mothers like it, for children will take it without any trouble."
C. A. WILSON, M. D.,
St. Louis, Mo.

"Have used your Castoria on various occasions in suitable cases and have found it a palatable and efficient laxative, especially in the various diseases of childhood."
CHAS. EDWARD GARDINER, M. D.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

"Your Castoria is a splendid remedy for children, known the world over. I use it in my practice and have no hesitancy in recommending it for the complaints of infants and children."
J. A. BOARMAN, M. D.,
Kansas City, Mo.

Children Cry for Fletcher's Castoria.

In Use For Over 30 Years.

THE CENTAUR COMPANY, NEW YORK CITY.

A STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL

SAVOY HOTEL

MODERATE RATES

A SATISFACTORY HOME WITH EXCELLENT SERVICE AND SUPERIOR CUISINE

SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY GUESTS

EXCEL ECGS

GUARANTEED EXCEL EGGSELL FRESH

IN EVERY HOME

where eggs are eaten, the FRESH LARGE eggs bearing the stamp "EGGSELL" are appreciated.

DELIVERED TO YOUR HOME

TEL: ORDERS-RAKUSEN N.64

EGGSELL

The China Press

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

Main Office, Ford Building, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
Address all Communications to THE CHINA PRESS
Publication Office: Canton & Kiangse Rds., Shanghai
Editorial Offices: Canton & Kiangse Rds., Shanghai
New York Office .. World Building
Washington Bureau: Metropolitan Bank Building
Peking Bureau: 61 Nan Hsiao Chieh.
Tokio Bureau..Japan Advertiser Bld.
London Office: .. ....
36-8 Whitefriars St., E. C. 4

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY & SUNDAY Per Year $23.00
DAILY & SUNDAY 4 Months $8.50
SUNDAY, per Year $7.00
Mailed to outports, 50 cents per month, or Mex. $6.00 per year extra.
Mailed to foreign countries the cost of postage will be added.
Street Sales—Daily 10 cents per copy: Sunday 20 cents per copy.
Entered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission with "special marks" privileges in China.
Entered as second-class mail matter at U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai, China.
Entered as a newspaper at the Japanese P. O.
Telephone—1432 Business Office. 1433 Editorial Department.
Telegraphic Address—NATPRESS SHANGHAI.

THE CHINA PRESS Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

IMPARTIAL & PROGRESSIVE

SHANGHAI, JUNE 5, 1923

WEATHER

Warm weather with thunderstorms in the Valley. Southerly to South-Westerly breezes over the Yellow Sea. Variable winds with local calms, South of the Saddles. The Visayas typhoon is apparently veering Northwards across Southern Luzon; the Yap typhoon will continue travelling North-Westwards.

How The New York Times Viewed It—A Warning To China

(From The New York Times, May 9)

IT is the scale and audacity of the latest piece of Chinese banditry which make it serious. Never before have so many foreigners been kidnapped at one stroke in such a startling manner. Individuals have been seized, of course, and held for ransom; whole trains have been robbed in the approved Jesse James style; but this is the first time that a fast express has been stopped and foreigners forcibly removed from it. The bandits are not like our highwaymen. They are not merely a few desperate characters. They are unpaid soldiers, organised in bands, with a certain amount of military discipline, bent on obtaining loot with which to recompense themselves for the profitless months which they spent in the military forces of a Chinese Provincial Governor.

The outrage is, therefore, primarily an indication of the lack of political cohesion and order to which China has been reduced. Although the Peking Government is recognised by the world Powers, the actual control of the country is in the hands of the Tuchuns, or Military Governors of the various provinces. They recognise no allegiance to a central government. The hostility between the North and South is still strong, and President Li, who was reinstated by General Wu Pei-fu last Summer following the defeat of the Manchurian war lord Chang Tso-lin, and who presides over the Central Government in Peking, is virtually powerless. The revenues from the taxes, which are regularly paid and which should go to the Central Government, are, as a matter of fact, for the most part collected by the Provincial Governors and are used for their own affairs, while the Peking Government is unable to pay its bills.

This weakness of the Peking Government is one of the difficulties in the way of obtaining the release of the kidnapped foreigners. Its authority over the Province of Shantung is slight, and it has no large forces at its disposal. The fact however, that the Military Governor of Shantung has lost caste through this sensational piece of banditry within his territory will doubtless lead him to lend all his power to the chase. The trouble comes in making the bandits turn over their prisoners uninjured. To surround them, is easy enough. But if the bandits resort to extreme measures and expose their prisoners to death, a difficult situation may well arise.

To the credit of the Peking Government be it said that it is doing its utmost to obtain the release of the prisoners. The fact that British and Italian as well as American subjects are among the kidnapped has increased the likelihood of the incident assuming a grave international character for China. This President Li well knows. It is the supineness of China rather than the unwillingness of any Chinese Government to comply with the diplomats' demand which is liable to make future difficulties.

Diabetes, Dreaded Disease, Yields To New Gland Cure

BY JOSEPH COLLINS, M.D.

One by one the implacable enemies of man, the diseases which seek his destruction, are overcome by science. Diabetes, one of the most dreaded, is the latest to succumb. Its conquest is a feather in the cap of science, for, unlike many epoch-making discoveries, there was no element of chance, as Newton-watching-the-apple, no luck in it. It was conceived, gestated and delivered in the physiological laboratory of the University of Toronto, and its parents are Dr. F. G. Banting and Dr. C. H. Best, and its godfather Dr. J. J. R. McLeod.

Gradually medical science is gathering an arsenal of missiles which are specifics. That is, they are destructive of the causes of certain diseases. It has likewise come to full recognition of the fact that many diseases are due to excess or lack of certain substances manufactured within the system. When it was shown that the mysterious disease known as myxedema was caused by absence of the thyroid secretion and that thyroid feeding cured it, therapeutics became a science. When it was recognised that disorders of metabolism—gout, obesity, diabetes and their various abortive manifestations—constituted, the bulk of chronic ailments and that these could be handled successfully by appropriate gland administration, therapeutics took on a tone of hopefulness which it had never had save in the mouths of mystics and miracle workers.

The treatment of diabetes has been found in one of those mysterious secretions, a product of one of those glands that are replacing Freud in fiction and substituting the mother-in-law jokes of the daily press. It is therefore assumed that the general public knows something about them.

TINY CASKETS OF LIFE

To the man in the street and the casual reader "gland" has come to have a euphemistic connotation. It is used to hint at a matter that cannot be discussed openly without outraging delicacy to the rejuvenation of man. But to the individual who knows something of physiology and to the physician the word has a deep significance, for they realise that the "glands" are the tiny caskets containing the secrets of life. The tinier the casket the deeper the secret. We have forced the lids of them all, and in proportion as we have been able to understand the mechanism and the product of each one of them, the mystery of life, of health, of disease has yielded. We are far from having a comprehensive understanding of them yet, even of the thyroid, the most familiar of them all, and there is much nonsense and pretense in the writings of many who seek to convey that they have special knowledge of the health restorative powers of extracts of these glands. But the story of the internal secretions (as the substance which the glands connected in their development and function with the sympathetic nervous system is called) is the story of progress year by year and decade by decade since the American, Brown-Sequard and the Frenchman, Claude Bernard, focussed upon them the attention of the medical world seventy-five years ago.

Today knowledge of the internal secretions, familiarity with the effects when the system is deprived of them, or over and under supplied with them, is more essential to the physician than a knowledge of the fundamental principles of pathology and bacteriology.

"It was this same Claude Bernand who taught us the essentials of what we know about the sugar in the blood and its source. It was from his time that the disease diabetes in which there is a loss of the normal capacity of the tissues to burn up sugar and therefore be supplied with the energy necessary to live happily and efficiently, in reality dates. Since then physicians have been endeavoring to find a treatment for it, and now it would seem to have been found in insulin. This potent substance is the product of the pancreas, which is known in the meat market as the sweetbread of the abdomen, in contradistinction to the sweetbread of the neck, the thyroid gland. When this gland is examined with a magnifying glass it is seen that it is studded with countless little islands, like the Aegean Sea. A German named Langerhans discovered them and they have since been called by his name. He not only discovered them, but he suggested that these islands sereted a substance quite different from the other parts of the pancreas. This supposition on the part of Langerhans was substantiated by many physiologists who the world over have been working to identify it and isolate it. They first found that the purpose or function of the secretion of these little islands was to effect a change in the starches taken into the digestive tract and then sent on into the blood in the shape of glucose to be oxidised and thus made to yield their energy for the purpose of the body. When glucose is not oxidised it becomes a poison to the system and the group of symptoms that produces are known as glycosuria and diabetes.

When this inability to take the starches successfully along the highroad which leads to the furnace where they are finally oxidised occurrs in children, the condition has heretofore been hopeless. In other words, infantile and juvenile diabetes has been a disease not subject to influence by medicine or treatment. Even "every day in every way" has failed them signally. When it occurs in adults its course can be modified by a most rigid diet and by adhering strictly to a hygienic mode of life, but heretofore the disease has not been considered recoverable. And now these doctors of Toronto have solved the problem upon which physiologists have been working for thirty years and more. They have shown how to keep unimpaired the chemical efficiency of that potent something produced by the cells of Langerhans islands so that it can be got into the blood untouched by the fermentive force of the products of the other cells, which constitute the main bulk of the pancreas and which provide the pancreatic juice thrown by means of a large duct into the alimentary canal for the fermentation of all foodstuffs in order that they may be changed into absorbate substances. And as island is insula in the language of science, this substance is called insulin.

A FASCINATING STORY

It would be a fascinating story that would relate how it was discovered, but it would be long, and it would be difficult to keep technical terms out of it. After von Mering and Minowsky have shown that removal of the pancreas was followed by diabetes, physiologists set to work to discover the internal secretion that was thus annihilated by such ablation and to isolate its hormone, as the active body of such secretion is called. The names that are associated with the discovery, Clarke, Banting, Best, Scott, et. al. are not known to fame, but they are indelibly written in the annals of medicine. The laboratory investigations of Clarke proved conclusively the existence of the pancreatic hormone, but it was impossible to detect its presence in extracts made from the pancreas because well-known ferments of the pancreatic juice, such as trypain and other enzymes dissolve it.

The problem therefore was to circumvent these enzymes. To D. F. G. Banting of Toronto is due the credit of suggesting that this might be accomplished by taking advantage of the well-known fact that the cells which secrete the digestive enzymes become completely degenerated in a few weeks after the pancreatic ducts are ligated, whereas those of the islands of Langerhans, which secrete the antidiabetic hormone, remain more or less intact. He undertook to see whether extracts of the degenerated gland might yield more definite results. Working in conjunction with Dr. C. H. Best he found that dogs whose pancreas had been removed and who were not subject to treatment rarely lived more than three or four weeks, whereas a dog that was treated with the extract after his pancreas had been removed lived ten weeks and was then chloroformed.

Thus it was found by experimentation that the pancreas does contain antidiabetic hormones. Banting and Best got satisfactory results from an active extract of the pancreas of a full-grown ox when alcohol was used as the extracting medium so as to circumvent the destructive action of trypsin. I?dWOmr

The Physiological Laboratory of the University of Toronto announced that it had contrived to keep isolated the product of the pancreatic islands and that it could be injected into the tissues without discomfort or injury. Then the angel of hope revealed itself to countless sufferers from diabetes and other forms of glycosuria throughout the world.

The Carnegie Foundation made an appropriation for the investigation and use of insulin at the Potter Metabolic Laboratory and clinic in Santa Barbara, founded by friends of Dr. Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, an eminent physician of this city, who fought valiantly against diabetes and finally succumbed to it a few years ago. The reports of the use of insulin in that laboratory have been fully corroborated by the physicians who discussed the subject at the convention in Atlantic City a few weeks ago.

In a paper on the subject, published in the same journal in the early days of the present year, Dr. D. F. G. Banting, Dr. W. R. Campbell and A. A. Fletcher reported over fifty cases of diabetes treated with insulin, all beneficially, some of them having been able to return to work after a month of treatment. The most marked benefit was in children and in young people. This is in harmony with the experience of every physician who has had experience in gland therapy. The younger the patient, the greater the chance of recovery.

Insulin has been in use by a few physicians to whom it was given by the University of Toronto, for the purpose of testing it, for the last nine months. At a meeting of the Association of American Physicians, the premier scientific society of this country, held last week in Atlantic City, several of them reported their results, notably Dr. E. F. Joslin of Boston, Dr. Frederick M. Allen and Dr. Nellis B. Foster of New York, Dr. A. McPhedran and Dr. F. G. Banting of Toronto and Dr. H. Rawle Geyelin, physicians whose names have been permanently associated with the progress of our knowledge of diabetes and its treatment. They were all in agreement that the use of insulin in diabetes was followed by astonishing and gratifying results. They were also in accord that its administration should be looked upon as a treatment, not a cure, and that its use did not absolve the patient from adhering to appropriate diet or the physician from imposing it. All were enthusiastic and optimistic.

Dr. Joslin, who has had a larger experience with insulin than any one in this country, warned against its improper use and urged physicians to learn the technique of its administration, and to become familiar with the proper diet of diabetic individuals to whom they propose to administer the remedy, before giving the first injection. He pointed out that this was not a difficult matter, but that the dose of insulin must be determined by the amount of sugar in the blood, the initial doses being always very small.

DIET STILL NECESSARY

Dr. Allen, while sharing the enthusiasm of the other clinicians whose experience entitles them to an opinion, warned that diet is still most necessary in diabetes, and that problems of diet still retain their importance.

Dr. H. Rawle Geyelin showed lantern slides of children with whom insulin had been used with results that might properly be called marvelous.

Dr. F. G. Banting, reporting his fuller experience, said that all forms of diabetes, save that associated with intestinal fermentation and its commonest manifestation, respond quickly and favorably to insulin. It permits individuals with diabetes to burn sufficient carbohydrate to which proteid and fats are added to permit them to live happily and sufficiently.

The result of their investigations raises the hope that diabetes may be about to go the way of syphilis and malaria; that a treatment has been discovered to combat it, and that the disease has been robbed of its terror. Now what remains to discover is its prevention, and meanwhile how properly to use the potent agent, insulin.

Whether nature will cure diabetes when the insulin gives the injured pancreas a rest remains to be seen. The likelihood is that it will do so in the young. The old may have to be satisfied with life that is supported by daily insulin injection.

Fortunately, the University of Toronto patented insulin and thus forstalled its unscrupulous use of predatory propaganda. Not only is its proper manufacture thus insured, but it is kept in the hands of those who have learned or are capable of learning to use it properly, efficiently, scientifically.

Correspondenee

TAXATION AT KULING

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS.

Sir: May I have a little space in The China Press to write a short article in relation to the present method of taxation of Kuling property?

There seems to be no idea of taxing according to the present value of the property, but according to the value when the lots were bought, and the bungalows erected, perhaps ten, fifteen, twenty, or even twenty-five years ago. Therefore, some of the most valuable property in Kuling, and in central locations, and that which is bringing the highest rentals—is being taxed at a comparatively low rate, while the property that has been recently purchased is being charged, in proportion, an exorbitant sum. To cite two or three significant examples; a bungalow, valued at $4,500 and renting annually for 400 Tls. is charged $44 taxes, exactly the same sum as a bungalow worth $2,000, and renting for $250. A bungalow valued at $3,500 is also charged the same annual rate, $44. Another bungalow, recently purchased at $4,000, is taxed $46.

If this system of unequal taxation is general in Kuling, and a part of the residents are paying over double what the others are required to pay, should there not be a complete revision of the whole tax roll? In order that fairness may be shown, there should be an equal rate for all, and it should be according to the present value of the property, and not according to some past valuation now long out of date.

(Signed) A SUFFERER

An Attic Salt-Shaker

BY W. ORTON TEWSON

Stephen Leacock, the Canadian Mark Twain, tells how he got lost en route to the Savage Club whither he was bound for one of the famous Saturday night house dinners during his recent stay in London. "Being lost in the puzzling little streets of the Adelphia (where the Savage is located), I asked a fellow wanderer the way. Oh, I am going to the Savage myself,' he replied. 'I'm going to sleep there tonight. A funny fellow from Canada is going to say a few words.' He then laughed a nasty cackle of a laugh."

* * *

Here is how Francis Carruthers Gould ("F. C. G." the famous cartoonist) scored off Bernard Shaw, when the latter had compared himself with Shakespeare. "I'll tell you what Shaw's comparison reminded me of," said Gould in his reply. "It reminded me of the flashing of an advertisement of Beecham's Pills upon the glorious old pile of Westminster Abbey." I am told that Shaw sat silent, with an uneasy smile on his face, while the audience laughed him out of existence. The technique of his administration, and to become familiar with the proper diet of diabetic individuals to whom they propose to administer the remedy, before giving the first injection. He pointed out that this was not a difficult matter, but that the dose of insulin must be determined by the amount of sugar in the blood, the initial doses being always very small.

Wayland Wells Williams, who's published by Stokes.
Has wrote a fine story, which this aint' no hoax.
The book it's called "Family"—heart to heart chats?
New England tradition pasted full in the slats!

* * *

There must be some subtle connection between the ability of certain English writers, popular on this side, and the fact that their wives are, or rather were, Americans. To mention only one or two: Jeffry Farnol is the husband of a New York girl whom he married before he wrote his great success. E. Phillips Oppenheim married a Boston girl. Cosmo Hamilton married a girl from California and, well, I hate to talk about my own private affairs.

* * *

Edward W. Bok tells, in "A Man from Maine," these stories of Cyrus K. Curtis, the publisher:

"As a boy he (Mr. Curtis) sang in a church choir as tenor. One day he was selected to sing at a Sunday school convention in Tremont Temple (Boston) in a quartet of which the soprano was the girl, Lillian Norton, whom, in later years, the world knew as Nordica. This incident was always used by Mr. Curtis when some one would ask him: "Don't you even sing?" Oh, yes, indeed he would reply, 'I have sung with Nordica.'"

* * *

"One day he (Mr. Curtis) was riding on a very old elevator in a building which he owns when a passenger criticised it and said: 'Old an Curtis ought to fix this thing. There'll be a big accident here some day.' When the passengers got out Mr. Curtis got out too, and said: 'I am "old man Curtis." How about this elevator?" The man gasped with astonishment, but on being informed that Mr. Curtis was out for information gave him his views. The next day the elevator was 'closed for repairs.'"

* * *

Words of wisdom from "A Man from Maine:"

"The three really great things in the world are a mountain, the ocean and an earnest man at his work."

"The current coin in business and the only coin that is consistently current is character."

"A woman either makes or breaks a man, and if no relation in life is this so true as in that of husband and wife."

"If anything, I should say the chances for the young, man of today are far more numerous than they were forty years ago; certainly the opportunities are more varied and larger in scope."

* * *

"I am firm in the conviction that the successes made in the past or present will seem as naught compared with the successes to be made by our sons in the future."

* * *

Detective stories, said Auston Chamberlain, the British statesman, the other day, were the sole topic of discussion at a certain cabinet meeting during the war, when news of vital importance was being anxiously awaited. It does seem to be true that the pursuit of statesmanship helps men to appreciate this form of fiction at its true worth. Woodrow Wilson has been known to sit up all night to finish a detective story. Arthur Balfour (now Earl Balfour) has confessed to the same thing. Bismarck's favorite author was the creator of Le Coq.

* * *

But, if such be the reading of less mercurial men, what lurid shockers must be the favorite study of Signor Mussolini!

* * *

Apropos of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's visit here reminds me of an awkward mistake made by the chairman at one of his meetings. That worthy, having been pressed into service at the last moment and knowing scarcely anything as to what it was all about, introduced Sir Arthur in these words: "I present to you Conan Doyle, the eminent English divine."

Not so far wrong after all.

* * *

Conan Doyle, who is looking mighty well these days, has done little or no literary work for seven years past. His whole time has been given up to the study of the psychic. It is perhaps not generally known that every cent he has earned during that period by his lectures, etc., has been handed over to a fund devoted to the cause he has made his own.

* * *

When at home the creator of Sherlock Holmes lives in a delightful old house in the old-fashioned village of Crowborough in Sussex. Lady Doyle, who is every whit as keen about spiritualism as her husband, has, I am told, developed into a first-class "medium." The Doyle children, too, share their parents' belief. My one hope is that the spirits will be kind to us mortals and inspire Sir Arthur to write another book like "The White Company."

* * *

Sir James M. Barrie used to tell this story: A certain theatrical "star" fell ill and his understudy was suddenly called upon to play the part. The understudy, scorning false modesty, dispatched telegrams to all the critics and others interested in the drama, informing them that he would be appearing that evening. In the afternoon Barrie was at club frequented by dramatic critics. "Did any of you receive a telegram from 'X' today?" he asked. They all had. "What did you do?" They had not answered it, of course. Had Barrie replied? "Yes," said Barrie. "What did you send?" "I wired: 'Thanks for the warning!'"

* * *

Harry L. Foster, the "Tropical Tramp," when he was in Singapore recently getting material for his new book, "A Beachcomber in the Orient," was asked by several local beachcombers to write an appropriate little note to accompany a gift of a pair of silk stockings to a Miss Hiller, a missionary lady, who had befriended them. This is what Foster wrote:

With the highest admiration for
your nifty conformation
We are sending you this pair
of silken hose,
For we know of none, Miss Hiller,
who would make a better
filler.
Or a better decoration when
the wild wind blows.
And now in missionary circles
he is called the "Topical Scamp."

* * *

There is probably no field of human activity in which the layman is so completely at the mercy of the dealer in the spurious as is the purchaser of antique furniture. In his "Old English Walnut and Lacquer Furniture" (McBride), Mr. R. W. Symonds has been at pains to expose the methods of the makers of false antiques in these two styles. Mr. Symonds' book is the work of a recognised expert which will be of value to the collector, the dealer and the interior decorator.

CARLTON THEATRE
COMING SOON
POLA NEGRI
IN
PASSION
BROKE ALL RECORDS FOR ATTENDANCE
IN ALL THE BIG CITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

KLIM
Powdered Dry Whole Milk
Makes Healthy, Happy Babies

"One leads where many follow."
Hall's Distemper has led the way to a new era in house decoration—the era of brighter, cleaner and healthier homes.
It is the most durable of all decorations, lasting for years with freshness unimpaired, whereas wall-papers deteriorate from the first day by fading and accumulating dust and dirt.
Hall's Distemper is a thorough disinfectant, and is applied directly upon the wall, forming a hard surface, from which dust and dirt may be "spring-cleaned" by lightly sponging with warm water.
Hall's Distemper
is a unique preparation and has the recommendation of leading sanitary authorities, architects, and decorators everywhere.
Avoid disappointment by refusing substitutes which do not possess its advantages.
Of all Decorators.
Sole Agents for China—
WILLIAM JACKS & CO.,
1, Hongkong Road, SHANGHAI.

THOS. COOK & SON
Apply for our
"SUMMER HOLIDAY PROGRAMME, 1923"
A new illustrated booklet giving full descriptions of Holiday Resorts in the Far East
FREE ON APPLICATION
Russo-Asiatic Bank Bldg.
Tel. C. 2203 15, The Bund

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
KAIPING
HOUSEHOLD COAL
Delivered within the Settlements
$13.00 per ton (Cash with order).
Orders received at 32 Jinkee Road
9 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays
9 a.m. to 12 noon Saturdays
No. 32 Jinkee Road Telephone Central 31

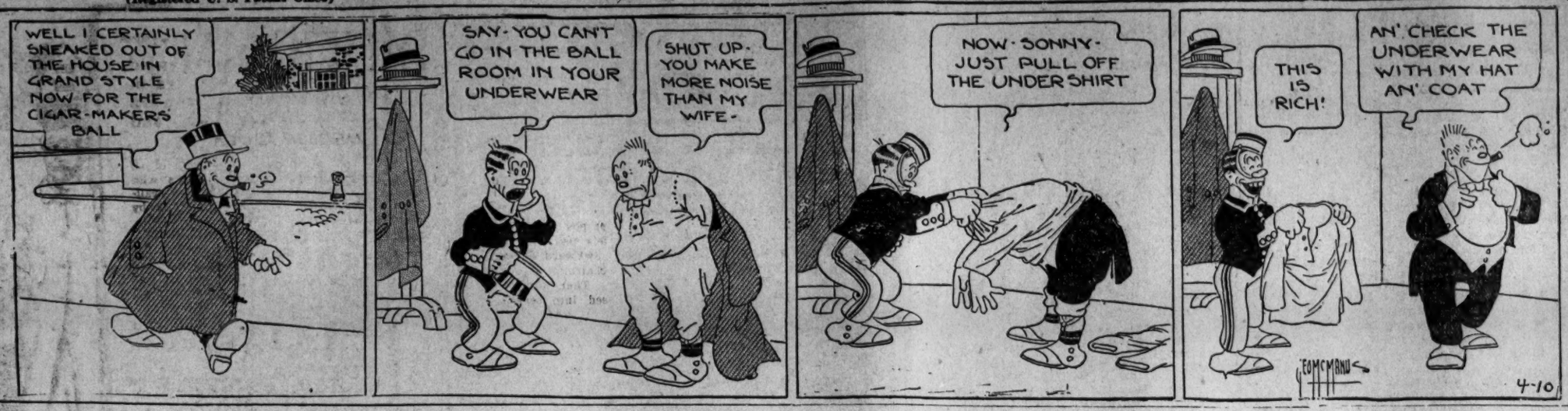
IF SUMMER COMES
Before you have purchased your fans you may have cause to regret your procrastination.
In previous years demand for fans has frequently exceeded supply with resultant discomfort to those who failed to make timely provision.
Benefit by their experience and purchase your fans without delay.
Various Types may be Inspected and Selections made at the
SHOWROOM: 26 Nanking Road
Municipal Electricity Department
Offices: 17 Foochow Road Telephone Central 283

A meal consisting of
Soup, Fish, Hot Pot, Roast, Sweet Chicken, Bread Sauce & Vegetables
can be cooked for 11 dollar cents in a shorter space of time than by any other means.
Shanghai Gas Co., Ltd.
OFFICES: 5 Thibet Road
SHOWROOM: 30 Kiangse Road

Bringing Up Father

(Registered U. S. Patent Office)

By George McManus


WELL I CERTAINLY SNEAKED OUT OF THE HOUSE IN GRAND STYLE NOW FOR THE CIGAR-MAKERS' BALL
SAY-YOU CAN'T GO IN THE BALL ROOM IN YOUR UNDERWEAR
SHUT UP-YOU MAKE MORE NOISE THAN MY WIFE-
NOW-SONNY-JUST PULL OFF THE UNDERSHIRT
THIS IS RICH!
AN' CHECK THE UNDERWEAR WITH MY HAT AN' COAT
GEO MCMANUS
4-10

A Tooth For A Tooth

BY "BUGS" BAER

Some unemployed maniac has started another beauty tournament among our soprano broadcasters. It is an elimination contest subject to rules and wrinkles.

* * *

He offers first prize of one pair of arch supporters to girl with most beautiful feet Cinderella parked her hot dogs in cinders. Which must be reason why some ladies ordered so much coal last Winter

* * *

They had one contest for most prettiful nose. Another for laziest hands. Still another for beautiful teeth, either in or out. Subway held contest for girl with handsomest elbows. Chicago had one for shrill person with most ornamental ears. Put them all together, they spell mother. Nome which means whole world to me.

* * *

When grandpop fell in love with one of his wives, he fell in love all over. But these separate beauty contests change all that. Now, you get infatuated with your wife's nose or her big toe which won all beauty prizes in Kokomo.

* * *

When you exchange pictures she sends you panorama of her ears.

* * *

Reading from left to right, eyes nose, and Adam's apple.

* * *

Then she sends you another of her perfect feet after sixteen visits to chiropodists. By time she sends you complete comic album of her features, you are dizzy and have to take all her photographs to puzzle factory to have them assembled.

* * *

It's pretty good idea at that. Girl with nice teeth might have palmetto leaf ears. Flapper with perfect beezer might be overcrowft ded with chins. Lady with exquisite crossed eyes might have gigantic thumbprints. By tossing out decoy pictures of her Grecian profile, any girl might make any man forget her full dish face.

* * *

Flashlight pictures of happy bridal mob will show bride's ears stuffed with orange blossoms. Fence lithographs of prominent actresses may omit their noses and feet as being too prominent.

* * *

Anybody can be beautiful now by consulting fragment photographers. Girl will mail you autographed map of her blue ribbon neck so she will be long in your memory.

* * *

This business of full face pictures was all wrong. This has been validated by recent odds and ends beauty contests.

* * *

If you want to be beautiful, pick out your best feature and have it photographed. If your ears are withering, your teeth are absconding and your hair is absent without leave, concentrate your beauty on your best chin. have it pictured and painted and some day you will be leading grand march in chin tableau.

* * *

Eye, ear and nose used to be name of special hospital, but now it means beauty.

Just Folks

by Edgar A. Guest

Sun Heats The Earth, Says Serviss

BY GARRETT P. SERVISS

"It was always my blief that the earth's heat came from the sun wholly. However, now I have come to the realisation that such a thing is impossible. If it were so, all the days of a season would have approximately the same thermometer reading, since the sun, for the season, would be a certain distance away. But we know that during the Winter one day may be 5 below zero, and the next 10 above. I thus conclude that all of our heat does not come from the sun, and would like to know just from what source the earth's heat does come.—Young Medical Student, Chicago."

Your original idea was correct, and you make a mistake in abandoning it. Practically all the heat at the earth's surface is derived from the sun's radiation. That derived from the stars is infinitesimal.

It is true that the earth is warm within, but the best calculations indicate that, if the sun's radiation were withdrawn, the heat derived by conduction from the interior would not keep the earth's surface at a temperature of more than 40 degrees absolute, which means 233 degrees below the freezing point!

Evidently you also exaggerate the effect on temperature of the annual variations in the distance of the sun! These variations although amounting at the maximum to 3,000,000 miles, are so small in comparison with the mean distance of 93,000,000 miles that their effect is much less than that of the annual changes of inclination of the solar rays to the earth's surface. That is demonstrated by the simple fact that we in the northern hemisphere have our Summer when the earth is at its greatest distance from the sun, and our Winter when the distance is least.

The great and rapid changes of the daily temperature, frequently noticed during the same season are due to local causes. Thus, if in Chicago one Winter day shows a temperature of five degrees zero and the next day shows ten degrees above zero, the explanation can be found by consulting the Government weather maps, which will show that a warmer atmospheric area has taken the place of a colder one lying over Lake Michigan.

The heat in the atmosphere is not distributed uniformly, but very irregularly, like the heat in a bath tub when the water has been warmed from one end and then stirred about. Winds and air currents carry heated air and colder air in diverse directions over the earth's surface. In a general way, warm air flows from the equatorial regions poleward, and the colder air from the polar regions flows equatorward. But the circulation of the atmosphere is complicated and the business of the science of meteorology, on which the weather reports are based, is to discover the laws of that circulation and detect the effect of their working.

A certain average amount of radiation from the sun reaches the earth every day. This produces a certain total amount of heat in the atomsphere and on the surface of the earth, and the peculiarities in the distribution of that amount of daily heat explain the vagaries of the weather—temperature, cloudiness, rain, wind etc.

If you will take up a book on meterology, and study it a little you will probably find it unexpectedly interesting. There are things known about the laws and ways of storms that are highly exciting to the imagination. I am not a meteorologist, but there are some of these books that I would prefer to almost any novel for their "gripping" power alone.

Then you may not be aware of the great interest and intellectual pleasure that are to be found in watching the progress of storm and fair weather areas in their wonderful advance across almost the whole breadth of the United States. This can be done simply by inspecting the daily weather charts. There you will often see campaigns, as it were, conducted by the "powers of the air," campaigns fought out on thousand-mile fronts and affecting the comforts, and sometimes the lives, of the inhabitants of a million square miles of land. The long sweeping march of a West India hurricane, or a Texas-born cyclone, and the violent consequences when an obstinate "hyperbar" opposes the progress of a great whirlwind stormcenter, are dramatic things to look at, even on a map.

Sometimes, I think, we are too impatient toward the weather forecasters. We ought to consider the wild capriciousness of the atmospheric forces with which they have to deal. A little look into their science will do anybody good.

More Truth Than Poetry

BY S. E. KISER

I wonder if, sometimes, when she's
Reminded by some song or sign
Of other, fairer scenes than these,
Where oft her gaze was met by mine—
I wonder if when that occurs
She still recalls a night in May
When, with my two hands clasping hers,
I said things in an earnest way.
Perhaps, when lilacs are a-bloom
And beauty dazzles everywhere,
Some picture hanging in a room
Or some rebellious lock of hair
May start her memory wandering
Back over long forgotten trails
That end where we, one night in Spring,
Launched fairy fleets with misty sails.
She may recall when swallows dart
Close to the earth, as dusk arrives,
How once we whispered, heart to heart,
The solemn purpose of our lives,
Or when she hears the mellow chime,
At twilight, of some distant bell
Perhaps youth for a little time
Still holds her in its golden spell.
She may remember with regret,
Or happiness may fill her thought;
Things that I never shall forget
Perhaps she, long ago, forgot
Or, harking back to what she heard
Me whisper on a certain night,
She may considerit absurd,
And if she does I'll say she's right.

That European Trip

BY J. J. MUNDY

For years, perhaps, you have longed to take a European trip.

You cannot spare the money and wonder how certain other men can.

Two men were discussing this subject recently.

One had just returned from a winter vacation trip, the other was lamenting his inability to take such a trip.

The man of the ocean voyage had worked ten hours a day for twenty years; the other had worked eight hours a day for the same length of time, both at approximately a dollar an hour.

Figuring the extra time, twelve hours a week for fifty-two weeks, and for twenty years, the man of the cruise had taken in $12,480 more money than the other.

But the eight hour a day man belonged to a club with dues amounting to $2 a week, and the $2 more a week amounted to $4,160 by the twenty years.

The ten hour a day man spent $5,000 on his trip but the other had spent only $840 less on his club.

Which was the most worth while; you can decide for yourself.

The Ideal Milk for Babies

KLIM

A Proper and Safe Food for Baby is a Mother's first Concern.

A RARE OPPORTUNITY

PRICES GREATLY REDUCED

ONE PRICE LACE CO.

88 Broadway, Shanghai

Cross-stitch, Embroideries, Drawnwork, Cutwork, Handmade Laces, Lingerie, Cloisonne, Beads, Hair Nets, Ivory and Bone Carvings, Embr. Slippers, Novelties, etc.

TEXACO

CRATER COMPOUND

FOR GEARS

THE TEXAS COMPANY

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

STOCK CLEARING SALE

of

CARBON PAPERS

PIONEER BRAND

Purple colour, Light Weight, sizes: 8½ in. x 11 in. and 8½ in. x 13 in. Per box of 100 sheets - - - - - - - - $2.50

CROWN BRAND

Blue, Black or Purple colour, Light or Medium weight, sizes: 8½ in. x 11 in. and 8½ in. x 13 in. Per box of 100 sheets $3.60

26 in. x 40 in. per sheet - - - - - - - - - - - - - $0.50

CROWN BRAND Non-Tacking Pencil Carbons

Blue, Black or Purple colour, size: 8½ in. x 13 in. Per box of 100 sheets - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - $2.00

HIRSBRUNNER & CO.

1 Nanking Road Tel. C. 218

MARTIN'S APIOL & STEEL PILLS for Ladies

A French Remedy for all Irregularities. Thousands of Ladies keep a box of Martin's Pills in the house, so that on the first sign of any Irregularity of the System a timely dose may be administered. Those who use them recommend them, hence their enormous sale. At all Chemists and Stores, or post free 5/- from—MARTIN, Chemist, SOUTHAMPTON, Eng.

Dr. John Goddard

Optician

Refracting and Manufacturing

Toric Lenses

Invisible Bifocals

Sun Glasses in Various Shades

W. T. Findley M. D.

36, Nanking Road.

Wise Up a bit

"Gets-It" FOR CORN$

At All Chemists

CASTORIA

for Infants and Children.

Save the Babies.

INFANT MORTALITY is something frightful. We can hardly realize that of all the children born in civilized countries, twenty-two per cent, or nearly one-quarter, die before they reach one year; thirty-seven per cent, or more than one-third, before they are five, and one-half before they are fifteen!

We do not hesitate to say that a timely use of Castoria would save a majority of these precious lives. Neither do we hesitate to say that many of these infantile deaths are occasioned by the use of narcotic preparations. Drops, tinctures and soothing syrups sold for children's complaints contain more or less opium, or morphine. They are, in considerable quantities, deadly poisons. In any quantity, they stupefy and retard circulation and lead to congestions, sickness, death. Castoria operates exactly the reverse. It causes the blood to circulate properly, opens the pores of the skin and allays fever.

The signature of Chas. H. Fletcher guarantees genuine Castoria

Physicians Recommend Castoria.

"I have used your Castoria in cases of colic in children and have found it the best medicine of its kind on the market."
J. E. SIMPSON, M. D., Chicago, Ill.

"A medicine so valuable and beneficial for children as your Castoria is deserves the highest praise. I find it in use everywhere."
J. S. ALEXANDER, M. D., Omaha, Neb.

"Have used your Castoria on various occasions in suitable cases and have found it a palatable and efficient laxative, especially in the various diseases of childhood."
CHAS. EDWARD GARDINER, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

"Castoria is good for children and I frequently prescribe it, and always obtain the desired result."
F. GERALD BLATTNER, M. D., Buffalo, N. Y.

"I have prescribed Castoria to families for several years. It is all right. Mothers like it, for children will take it without any trouble."
C. A. WILSON, M. D., St. Louis, Mo.

"Your Castoria is a splendid remedy for children, known the world over. I use it in my practice and have no hesitancy in recommending it for the complaints of infants and children."
J. A. BOARMAN, M. D., Kansas City, Mo.

Children Cry for Fletcher's Castoria.

In Use For Over 30 Years.

THE CENTAUR COMPANY, NEW YORK CITY.

CARLTON THEATRE

COMING SOON

POLA NEGRI

IN

PASSION

BROKE ALL RECORDS FOR ATTENDANCE

IN ALL THE BIG CITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

AMERICAN LADIES

are supposed to know what's good and never miss a chance, but if you haven't tried the famous

ESCOFFIER SAUCES

you are not fully educated. Shainin's hold a small stock and you should "look see". Chutneys, pickles, sauces, pastes, salad dressing, etc. etc.

A STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL

SAVOY HOTEL

MODERATE RATES

A SATISFACTORY HOME WITH EXCELLENT SERVICE AND SUPERIOR CUISINE

SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY GUESTS

EXCEL ECCS

EXCEL

GUARANTEED ECCSELL ECCSELL FRESH

IN EVERY HOME

where eggs are eaten, the FRESH LARGE eggs bearing the stamp "EGGSELL" are appreciated.

DELIVERED TO YOUR HOME

TEL: ORDERS-RAKUSEN N.64

EGGSELL

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. LOONGWO, 3,925 Tons, Captain Holmwood, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, June 5, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGTEEN, Capt. Klausen, will leave on Wednesday, June 6, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. LUENHO, 2,868 Tons, Captain Woodget, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Thursday, June 7, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. SUIWO, 2,671 Tons, Captain Jackson, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Friday, June 8, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, June 12, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passage Departments.

For Southern Ports

NINGPO.—The Steamer HSIN KIANGTEEN, Captain Randbye, will leave on Tuesday, June 5, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

WENCHOW.—The Str. FEI-CHING, Capt. Manley, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 5. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

For Northern Ports

CHEFOO & TIENTSIN.—The Str. HSINMING, Captain Wallace, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 5. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

NEWCHWANG DIRECT.—The Str. TOONAN, Capt. Nielson, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 5. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HONGKONG & CANTON.—The Str. KWANGLEE, Capt. Stewart, will leave on Tuesday morning, June 5. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

CHINWANGTAO DIRECT.—The Kailan Mining Administration steamer KAIPING, Captain R. Macfarlane, will be despatched on June 5. Tender for passengers leave Customs Jetty at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday. This steamer is fitted with WIRELESS, has extra State-rooms with steam heaters, electric light and fans, also smoking room and spacious promenade deck. Excellent table provided. For Freight and Passage, apply to the Agent, 32 Jinkee Road, Phone Central 317.

TSINGTAU, TIENTSIN AND DAIREN.—The O.S.K.'s Cargo and Passenger Str. FUKUKEN MARU, 5,000 Tons, Captain H. Egusa, will be despatched from the O.S.K. Y'poo Wharf on June 6, at ——— For Freight or Passage, apply to THE OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA, No. 2 Canton Road, Phone C. 4234.

TIENTSIN Direct.—The Kailan Mining Administration, will despatch the steamer KWANGPING on June 7, 1923. For Freight or Passage, apply to Agent, 32 (late 1) Jinkee Road, Tel. Central 317.

For Foreign Ports

TAKOMA & SEATTLE CALLING AT VICTORIA B. C. VIA DAIREN, KOBE, YOKKAICHI & YOKOHAMA.—The Osaka Shosen Kaisha's Str. HAWAII MARU, Captain T. Suruga, will be despatched on June 7. at ——— For Freight or Passage, please apply to THE OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA, No. 2 Canton Road, Tel, No. 4234 and 4235.

LONDON, HAMBURG, ROTTERDAM, ANTWERP AND BREMEN VIA HONGKONG, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, SUEZ AND PORT SAID.—The O. S. K.'s Cargo Steamer AMUR MARU, 15,000 tons, Captain S. Arai, will be despatched from the O.S.K. Buoy on Thursday, June 7, at ——— For Freight, apply to THE OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA, No. 2 Canton Road, Telephone No. 1234.

Shipping Items

RIVER PORTS

The C.M. s.s. Kiangwah left Hankow on Saturday and is due in Shanghai today.

The C.N. s.s. Joyang left Hankow on Sunday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.

The I-C. s.s. Luenho left Hankow on Sunday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyu left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The I-C. s.s. Suiwo left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.N. s.s. Luenyi left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangfoo will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.N. s.s. Wuchang will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangwah will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Saturday.

The C.N. s.s. Nganking will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Saturday.

The I-C. s.s. Wosang is due in Shanghai from Pukow at noon Friday.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Yusang left Hongkong on Friday and is due in Shanghai via Swatow today.

The I-C. s.s. Wingsang left Hongkong on Sunday and is due in Shanghai via Swatow on Thursday, June 7.

The C.N. s.s. Sinkiang left Hongkong on Saturday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.

The C.N. s.s. Szechuen will leave Hongkong today and is due in Shanghai on Saturday.

The C.M. s.s. Taishun left Hongkong on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinchi left Foochow Sunday morning and is due in Shanghai today.

NORTHERN PORTS

The C.N. s.s. Shuntien left Tientsin on Sunday and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo and Weihaiwei tomorrow.

The C.N. s.s. Shantung will leave Tsingtao today and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The D.K.K. s.s. Sakaki Maru arrived in Shanghai from Dairen and Tsingtao yesterday morning and docked at the Whangpoo Wharf. The steamer is to sail for Tsingtao and Dairen at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

The I-C. s.s. Fausang is due in Shanghai from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei on Friday.

The I-C. s.s. Taksang is due in Shanghai from Tientsin and ports on Friday.

The I-C. s.s. Cheongshing left Tsingtao for Hongkong and Canton on Sunday.

JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Chikugo Maru is due in Shanghai from Yokohama and Yokkaichi tomorrow nesday and will dock at the Wayside Wharf.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Kumano Maru is due in Shanghai from Osaka, Kobe and Moji tomorrow and will dock at the N.Y.K. Mail Wharf.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Nagasaki Maru is due in Shanghai from Nagasaki Thursday morning and will dock at the Wayside Wharf.

INDIAN LINES

The B.I. s.s. Japan which arrived in Shanghai from Calcutta on Friday, will sail for the same port via Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore and Colombo today.

The P. & O. s.s. Sicilia left Bombay for Shanghai via ports on Thursday, May 31, at noon.

EUROPEAN LINES

The P. & O. s.s. Malwa left London at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon, May 11, and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on June 20.

The P. & O. s.s. Khiva left London on Friday, May 25, at 3 p.m. and is expected to arrive in Shanghai via ports on July 4.

The S. E. s.s. Formosa, from Gothenburg, left Suez on May 19 and is due in Shanghai on June 16.

The M.M. s.s. Cordillere will leave Shanghai for Marseilles via ports on Friday, June 8, and the tstender with outgoing passengers will leave the French Mail jetty at 3 o'clock that afternoon.

The P. & O. s.s. Sardinia left Yokohama on Friday and arriving in Shanghai tomorrow. The vessel is to be dispatched for London via ports on Saturday, June 9.

The Norwegian, Africa and Australia Line s.s. Tana, from Christiania and ports, left Singapore on Thursday, May 31, and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on June 10.

The P. & O. s.s. Kashmir is due to leave London next Friday and is expected to arrive in Shanghai via ports on July 18.

The M.M. s.s. Chili, from Marseilles on May 4 with mail, left Saigon at 6 o'clock Sunday morning and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Saturday, June 9.

The Glen Linea m.v. Glentara, from London, left Singapore for Hongkong and Shanghai last Wednesday, May 30.

The Ben Line s.s. Benavon, from London via ports, left Singapore on May 29 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on June 11.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Rhesus left Singapore on Sunday and is due in Shanghai via Hongkong on June 13.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Adrastes arrived in Shanghai from Tsingtao yesterday afternoon.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Pehmius left Dairen Sunday afternoon and is due in Shanghai this afternoon.

The P. & O. s.s. Devanha, from London, left Hongkong at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon, and is due to arrive in Shanghai this morning. The steamer will dock at the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf.

AMERICAN LINES

The S. & B. s.s. West Ivan is due in Shanghai from San Francisco and Los Angeles on Friday and will sail for Hongkong, Manila and Singapore the following day.

The Prince Line s.s. Gaelic Prince is due to arrive in Shanghai from New York via Panama on June 10.

The Prince Line s.s. Roman Prince is due to arrive in Shanghai from New York via Panama on June 11.

The Columbia Pacific s.s. Montague is due in Shanghai from Portland, Oregon, on June 12 and will sail for the same port via Hongkong and Manila on June 17.

The C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Australia was due to leave Vancouver on Thursday and arriving in Shanghai via Yokohama and Kobe on June 17.

The P.M. s.s. President Wilson was due to leave San Francisco on Thursday and arriving in Shanghai via Honolulu, Yokohama and Kobe on June 20.

The Columbia Pacific s.s. West Jena is due in Shanghai from Portland, Oregon on June 19 and will sail for the same ports via Hongkong and Manila on June 21.

The Adl. O. Line s.s. President Jefferson which sailed from Seattle on May 26, should arrived at Yokohama next Thursday and is expected in Shanghai on June 12.

The Adl. O. Line s.s. President Grant is due to leave Seattle next Thursday and arriving in Shanghai via Yokohama and Kobe on June 24.

The Adl. O. Line s.s. President McKinley is due in Shanghai from Hongkong this afternoon and will dock at the China Merchants' Central Wharf about 3 o'clock. The liner will sail for Seattle via Kobe and Yokohama at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon.

The C.G.M.M. s.s. Canadian Freighter left Kobe on Sunday and is due in Shanghai today.

The C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Canada left Woosung at 11 o'clock last night and is due at Kobe at 6 p.m. tomorrow. The vessel will leave Kobe at midnight tomorrow night and should arrive in Vancouver via Yokohama on June 18.

The P.M. s.s. President Cleveland is due in Shanghai from Hongkong Friday afternoon and will dock at the China Merchants' Central Wharf. The steamer is to sail for San Francisco via Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu next Saturday.

The P.M. s.s. President Pierce will arrive in Shanghai from San Francisco, Honolulu and Japan ports late tomorrow afternoon and is to dock at the China Merchants' Central Whaaf. The vessel brings 421 bags of mail, a full passenger list and 2,500 of cargo for Shanghai, and will sail for Hongkong and Manila Friday morning.

Passengers Arrived

Per C.N. s.s. Woosung from Hankow: Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Landahl, and children, Mrs. Y. W. Ridgway, Messrs. C. Levy, Lowder, Creasy, Disiere; from Kiukiang: Mr. and Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Hamilton, Mr. R. Davis.

Per C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Canada from Hongkong: Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Austin, Mr. W. I. Brewer, Mrs. A. M. Burgoyne, Mr. Allan Cameron, Mrs. J. A. E. and Miss A. Da Silva, Br. and Mrs. R. A. De Jaurias, Messrs. R. F. Evans, H. J. De Garcia, L. Goodman, T. K. King, Miss Helen Lee, Mr. and Mrs. J. ... Lock, Messrs. N. C. MacGregor, H. M. Mann, D. C. Miller, T. Nishiyama, Mrs. Silvato, Mr. G. E. Sistonan, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Tracy, Mr. A. L. Varges, Miss I. Warren, Messrs. Cheung Jung-chuck, Cheung Waitong, Chung Chuk-sam, Mr. and Mrs. Chow Tse-che and child, Mr. and Mrs. H. Y. Fok, and child, Dr. Jeu Hawk, Messrs. Kwok Tam-wan, J. Y. Lum, Ng Nin-ting, Tong ...ut-chuen, Y. C. Ten, Prof. and Mrs. C. Y. and Master R. W. Wang, Messrs. Wong Sik-ting, Sang Fong-loc, Misses Yue Wong Qun, Lee York Hung, Mrs. Kent, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. H. Ellis, Misses B. P. and R. Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. Noel Exshaw, Mrs. F. O. Amy, Mrs. H. W. Chaney, Mrs. F. G. Costa, Master Lugi Da Souza, Messrs. C. A. Gunn, J. S. Guzdar, W. F. Harriss, Mrs. G. Jackson, Mrs. C. and Miss N. Machado, Mrs. S. Mander, Mr. J. C. Silva, Mr. and Mrs. K. Stilanvitch, Messrs. V. F. Viccajee, J. H. Vogel, O. Bangel, Through for Vancouver: Messrs. D. A. Cameron, H. E. Powell, J. W. Alabaster, Capt. and Mrs. C. W. A. and Master Donald Brwis, Mr. I. W. Bates, Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Blair, Mr. W. R .and Mrs. Buckberrough., Messrs. S. F. Gachers, J. D... M... P. G. Crosswaite, Contamine; from Kiukiang: Mr. Tyng, Mrs. E. S. Little and two children; from Wuhu: Misses Stockes, Dixter, Mr. and Mrs. Rasmussen.

Per C.N. s.s. Fengtien from Tientsin: Mr. and Mrs. B. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. McKnight, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Craven, Mr. and Mrs. Blanc and children, Mrs. and Miss Leas, Miss Vireash; from Chefoo: Mrs. Wilson and child, Mrs. and Miss Wills; from Weihaiwei: Mr. E. E. Clark.

Steamers Departed

June 3—Whangpu for Hankow
June 3—Tseangtah 2 for Hankow
June 3—Talee M. for Hankow
June 3—Haean for Foochow
June 3—Hsinchang for Tientsin
June 3—Kwongsang for S. H. C.
June 3—Tingsang for W. C. T.
June 3—Aso Maru for Japan
June 3—Esang for Antung
June 3—U'jima M. for .....
June 3—Diomed for Japan
June 3—Ningpo for Newchwang
June 3—A. von Bayer for H'burg
June 3—Chuentiao for Cruise
June 3—Likin for Cruise
June 3—Luchow for A. H. C'ton
June 3—Kiukiang for Antung
June 3—Alabama M. for H'kong
June 3—Shinyo M. for H'kong
June 3—Tamba M. for Japan
June 3—Sankiang for Wenchow
June 3—Rokkosan M. for Wuhu
June 3—Yungshing for N'chwang
June 3—Tungus for Kamchatka
June 4—Kiangyung for Hankow
June 4—Shinping for Tientsin
June 4—Hamburg M. for S'pore
June 4—Pruessen for Japan
June 4—U.S.S. Hart for Chefoo
June 4—U.S.S. Rizal for Chefoo
June 4—U.S.S. S 2 for Chefoo
June 4—U.S.S. S-15 for Chefoo
June 4—U.S.S. S 16 for Chefoo
June 4—U.S.S. S 17 for Chefoo
June 4—U.S.S. Bittern for Chefoo
June 4—Empress of Canada for Vancouver
June 4—H. Peking for Ningpo
June 4—H. N'shao for Ningpo

Weather Report

June 3—The high pressures are central over the Yellow Sea. The Yap typhoon is travelling N. W. ward. Another cyclonic centre is nearing the Vizayas W.N.W. ward. S. Easterly breezes north of the Saddles. N. Easterly or easterly winds in the south. Fine and cool weather in China. Rainy at Haiphong and in Yap. The pressure begins to fall at Ishigakijima.

June 4.—Fine weather. Rather steady pressure. S. S. Easterly breezes.

THE ADMIRAL LINE

FREIGHT & PASSENGER
TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE
"THE SHORT ROUTE"
16 Days Shanghai to Seattle
TO KOBE, YOKOHAMA, VICTORIA AND SEATTLE

	Leave Shanghai	Arrival Seattle
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY"	June 6	June 22
"PRESIDENT JACKSON"	June 18	July 4
"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON"	June 30	July 16
"PRESIDENT GRANT"	July 12	July 28
"PRESIDENT MADISON"	July 24	Aug. 9

Through Bills of Lading to all United States and Canadian overland points; also via Panama Canal Lines to Atlantic Ports

Are You Going to
EUROPE?

...ow Rates
...Pacific to Seattle
...ntinental Railways
...ge, rail tickets and sleeping
...odations.
...tlantic accomodations
...E
...o—New York
...nformation concerning places
...ates and schedules.

...AND MANILA

	Leave Shanghai
.....	June 14
.....	June 26
.....	July 8
.....	July 20

...SS FARES
... M. $ 80.00
... M. $120.00

...IENTAL LINE,
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board.
CORNER NANKING AND KIANGSE ROADS.
Tel. C. 5971-2-3 Tel. Addr ess 'ADMIRALINE'
(Shanghai residents will find "THE CHINA PRESS" on file at ADMIRAL LINE offices in Seattle, Chicago and New York.)

NEW YORK-BOSTON
via PANAMA CANAL
S.S. "STANLEY" ... ... Sailing June 12
For Rates and Particulars apply to
THE BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC.
Admiral Oriental Line, Agents.
Corner Nanking and Kiangse Roads. Tel. C. 6971-2—5076

CANADIAN PACIFIC

Quickest Time to Canada,
U. S. A. and Europe

	Leave Shanghai	Arrive Vancouver		Leave Shanghai	Arrive Vancouver
E/Canada	June 4	June 18	E/Australia	Aug. 27	Sept. 12
E/Russia	June 16	July 2	E/Asia	Sept. 8	Sept. 24
E/Australia	July 2	July 18	E/Canada	Sept. 24	Oct. 8
E/Asia	July 14	July 30	E/Russia	Oct. 6	Oct. 22
E/Canada	July 30	Aug. 13	E/Australia	Oct. 22	Nov. 7
E/Russia	Aug. 11	Aug. 27			

Fine steamers on the Atlantic, connecting with Pacific Steamers.

TO HONGKONG DIRECT

EMPRESS OF AUSTRALIA	June 17
EMPRESS OF ASIA	June 29
EMPRESS OF CANADA	July 13

PACIFIC MAIL
Steamship Co
"Sunshine Belt"

TRANS-PACIFIC PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICE.

FOR SAN FRANCISCO
(Via Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu)

S.S. President Cleveland	June 9
S.S. President Pierce	June 23
S.S. President Taft	July 7
S.S. President Lincoln	July 21
S.S. President Taft	Aug 4

FOR HONGKONG and MANILA

S.S. President Pierce	June 8
S.S. President Wilson	June 22
S.S. President Lincoln	July 6
S.S. President Taft	July 28
S.S. President Cleveland	Aug 3

Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.

TO EUROPE
TRAVEL THROUGH AMERICA
Via Honolulu and California
£120—£112—£110

Shanghai to San Francisco First Class
San Francisco to New York First Class
New York to Europe
First Class, Cabin Class, or Second Class
With Choice of Rail Route San Francisco to New York and of Steamship Line New York to Europe

ATCHISON, TOPEKA and SANTA FE RAILWAY: Yosemite Valley, Southern California, Grand Canon.
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY: Yosemite Valley, Southern California, Texas, New Orleans.
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY: Central California, Lake Tahoe, Salt Lake.
WESTERN PACIFIC RAILWAY: Feather River, Salt Lake and Rocky Mountains.

Railway representatives meet all steamers to arrange tickets, routing, sleeping accommodations and all necessary details. Atlantic reservations made here for all European Ports and all steamship lines. Apply to

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board
B. C. Haile, General Agent
1B Nanking Road Telephones: Central 5056 and 5057
Cable Address: "SOLANO"

STRUTHERS & BARRY
OPERATING U.S. GOVERNMENT SHIPS. CARGO ONLY

From San Francisco And Los Angeles via Japan Ports:
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST IVAN" June 8
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST SEQUANA" last half June

For Hongkong, Philippine Islands and Singapore:
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST IVAN" June 9
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST SEQUANA" last half June

L. EVERETT, GENERAL AGENT, Japan, China, Philippine Islands, Indo China, Straits Settlements.
SHANGHAI OFFICE: H. E. CASE AGENT, No. 16 Jinkee Road, TEL: C. 5017.
TELEGRAMS-"DIXSTRUTH"

TOYO KISEN KAISHA
Shanghai to Europe £120, £112, £98, £80
Through Connection along the P athway of the Sun

SAILINGS FOR SAN FRANCISCO

Korea Maru via Nagasaki	June 8
Shinyo Maru, via Nagasaki	June 21
Siberia Maru, via Dairen	July 3
Taiyo Maru via Nagasaki	July 19

SAILINGS FOR HONGKONG and MANILA

Siberia Maru for Hongkong only	June 18
Taiyo Maru, for Manila via Hongkong	June 30
Tenyo Maru for Manila via Hongkong	July 25
Korea Maru for Manila via Hongkong	Aug. 3

Frequent sailings thereafter.

Representatives of American Railroads meet our steamers in San Francisco Bay and exchange Rail orders, make sleeping car reservations, transfer baggage, etc. Numerous trans-continental trains leave daily for New York and all Eastern points.

Phones Central 3229 and 3230
S. Kinno, Acting Manager
71 Szechuen Road.

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

N.Y.K.

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR JAPAN
Yamashiro Maru .....June 6
Nagasaki Maru .....June 8
Kumano Maru .....June 9
Atsuta Maru .....June 10
Shang Lai Maru ....June 12
Omi Maru ..... June 13

FOR VICTORIA, SEATTLE AND VANCOUVER
Yokohama Maru ....June 30

FOR SOUTH AMERICA Via Durban, and Cape Town From Kobe.
Kawachi Maru .....June 11

FOR EUROPE
Kamo Maru .....June 16
*Tatsuno Maru .....June 18
Katori Maru .....June 30

FOR AUSTRALIA, from Hongkong.
Tango Maru .....June 20

FOR NEW YORK AND BOSTON via San Francisco and Panama
*Mayebashi Maru.....June 10

FOR HONGKONG
Yokohama Maru .....June 13

*For Cargo

NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA
'Phone: North 1155.
Private Nos. Passenger Dept. 7. 9. 10
Local Freight Dept. 11. 12. 13
Ocean " " 14. 15. 16
Tel. Add: "YUSEN SHANGHAI"

Vereenigde Nederlandsche Scheepvaart - Maatschappy

UNITED NETHERLANDS NAVIGATION COMPANY

HOLL AND-OOST AZIE LIJN

(Holland-East Asia Line.
(Member of the Straits China and Japan Conference)
regular monthly service from
Japan Ports, Dairy, Shanghai and Hongkong to Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Bremen. Sailings subject to alterations.

FOR
Rotterdam. Amsterdam. Hamburg and Bremen

S.S. "Ouderkerk" Loading on or about June 8, 1923
S.S. "Oldekerk" do July 8, "
S.S. "Salelet" do August 7, "
S.S. "Saparoea" do September 6, "
S.S. "Kertosono" do October 5, "
Passage to Rotterdam/Amsterdam Guilders 830.00 (equal to about £70)

HOLLAND CHINA TRADING CO.

Agents
No. 43 Kiangse Road, Shanghai. Telephone No. Cen. 4754

North China Line / South China Line

North and South China Line

For Portland via Tsingtao, Taku Bar and Dairen

U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST KEATS" ..... May 31

From Portland, Ore. U. S. A.

U.S.S.B. S.S. "WAWALONA" ..... May 31
U.S.S.B. S.S. "MONTAGUE" ..... June 14
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST JENA" ..... June 19

For Portland via Hongkong and Manila

U.S.S.B. S.S. "WAWALONA" ..... June 2
U.S.S.B. S.S. "MONTAGUE" ..... June 17
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST JENA" ..... June 21

Through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Carleston, and Boston in connection with fast Intercoastal Liners.

For information as to Freight Rates, etc., apply to
C. L. Seitz, Attorney — L. R. Schinazi, Freight Agent

COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING CO.

(Operating United States Government Ships.)
The China Import & Export Lumber Co., Ltd.,
Agents.
Tel. C. 1464, 1465, 1466.
No. 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, (4th Floor).

O. S. K.

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR EUROPE. For London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp and Bremen.
S.S. "AMUR MARU" ..... June 7

FOR NEW YORK. Via Japan Ports, San Francisco and Panama
S.S. "SHUNKO MARU" ..... June 25

FOR TACOMA & SEATTLE. Via Dairen, Japan Ports.
S.S. "HAWAII MARU" ....(Via Dairen) .... June 7
S.S. "ALABAMA MARU" ..(Direct to Kobe) ..June 19

FOR HONGKONG
S.S. "ALABAMA MARU" (Direct to H'kong) June 3
S.S. "ARABIA MARU" ....(Direct to Manila) .June 21

FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. Tientsin and Dairen
S.S. "FUKUKEN MARU" ..(Via Tsingtao) ....June 6
S.S. "SIKYO MARU" .....(Via Tsingtao) ....June 20

FOR FORMOSA. For Keelung and Takao via Foochow.
S.S. "KOHOKU MARU" ..... June 9

FOR JAPAN. Via Dairen
S.S. "ARGUN MARU" ..... July 6

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA

Shipping Office, 3 Canton Road..... Phone Central 4234
Wharf Office, 26 Yangtszepoo Road....Phone East 208 and 212.

"Sooner or later" is a smooth-sounding phrase, but the man who uses Want Ads knows that it pays to DO IT NOW

P. & O.

British India (Apcar) and E. & A. S.S. Lines

Future Sailings for	Steamship	Sailing about
Marseilles, London, Antwerp—via Hongkong, Straits, Ceylon and Egypt. *Also calls at Bombay.	SARDINIA	June 9
	*DELLA	June 23
	MALWA	July 7
	DEVANHA	July 21
Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits and Colombo.	DELTA	June 23
	SICILIA	June 26
	MALWA	July 7
Calcutta—via Kobe.	JAPAN	June 5
Calcutta—from Hongkong via Singapore and Penang.	JAPAN	June 22nd
	TAKADA	July 9
Sydney and Melbourne—from Hongkong.	ARAFURA	July 7
	ST. ALBANS	Aug. 4
	EASTERN	Sept. 1st

*P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Co.s tickets interchangeable.
Steamers and Dates liable to be altered or cancelled without notice.
For particulars regarding Freight or Passage, apply to Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, Union Building, 1 Canton Rd.
General: Central 169
Telephones: Passage: Central 2510
Freight: Central 2069

M. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES SERVICES CONTRACTUELS M.

Mail Steamers	Next sailing from Marseilles	Probable sailing for Kobe & Yokohama	Probable sailing for Marseilles
CORDILLERE			8th June
ANGERS	20th April	28th May	22nd June
CHILI	4th May	10th June	6th July
PORTHOS	18th May	24th June	20th July
ANGKOR	1st June	8th July	3rd August
CHAMBORD	15th June	22nd July	17th August

NEW REDUCED RATES OF PASSAGE
(including table wine and free Doctor's attendance)

	1st CLASS			2nd CLASS			
MARSEILLES	A. £. 95	B. £. 89		A. £. 68	B. £. 62		
LONDON	A. £. 101	B. £. 95		A. £. 72	B. £. 66		

Through tickets to PARIS and leading towns of Europe. Re-booking abatements of 25% and 15% for return within 12 or 24 months. Special reductions to families and missionaries.

LIGNES COMMERCIALES (Cargo-Boats)
COMMANDANT MAGES expected Shanghai beginning of June.
Steamers and dates subject to alteration without notice
Tel. 3260 Shipping Dep. Tel. 987 Passenger Dep.
Offices: 9 French Bund
CONSIGNATION TRANSIT REPRESENTATION

YANGTSZE GORGES

VISIT THE

The most spectacular inland water trip in the world.

S.S. ALICE DOLLAR
S.S. ROBERT DOLLAR II

Luxurious Steamers. Cuisine Excellent
(Passenger and Freight Service)
Sailing Every Few Days Between
ICHANG and CHUNGKING
For Information Apply to:—

THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO.

And Offices of
AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY
Shanghai, Tientsin, Peking, Hankow, Kobe, Ichang, Chungking, Manila, Hongkong, Singapore

DOLLAR LINE

REGULAR TRANS-PACIFIC and NEW YORK FREIGHT SERVICE

FOR SAN FRANCISCO, SAN PEDRO and N. Y. via PANAMA
S.S. "STUART DOLLAR" July 12

OR NEW YORK via HONGKONG, MANILA SINGAPORE, and SUEZ CANAL

S.S. "M. S. DOLLAR" about June 7
S.S. "VIRGINIA DOLLAR" last half June
S.S. "ROBERT DOLLAR" July

Cargo accepted for local ports of call. Through Railway Bills of Lading issued to the Principal Cities of the United States and Canada.

THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO.

ROBERT DOLLAR BUILDING.
3 Canton Road, Telephone Central Nos. 6372, 6373 and 6374

The China Press Mail Schedule

TO THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE
June 6	12.30 p.m.	P. McKinley	Seattle	June 22

TO STRAITS, INDIA & EUROPE VIA SUEZ

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE
June 8	2 p.m.	Cordilliere	Marseilles	July 17
June 9	6.30 a.m.	Sardinia	Marseilles	July 17

TO NORTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Vladivostok	Daily	11 a.m.	via Harbin
Siberia	Daily	11 a.m.	via Chita
Tsingtao	Today	9 p.m.	Taisang
W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Today	1.30 p.m.	Fengtien
Tsingtao and Dairy	Today	1.30 p.m.	Sakaki Maru
Tsingtao	Today	9 p.m.	Chekiang
Chefoo and Tientsin	June 6	9 p.m.	Newchwang
W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	June 6	9 p.m.	Yusang
Tsingtao	June 8	9 p.m.	Sinkiang

TO SOUTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Hongkong & Canton	Today	8 p.m.	Eumaeus
Swatow	Today	9 p.m.	Fooshing
Amoy	June 6	9 p.m.	Suiyang
Hongkong & Canton	June 8	2 p.m.	Cordillere
Hongkong & Canton	June 7	5 p.m.	P. Pierce
Swatow	June 8	9 p.m.	Shantung
Hongkong & Canton	June 9	6.30 p.m.	Sardinia
Amoy	June 10	6.30 a.m.	Tientsin

MISCELLANOUS PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Russia and Europe	Daily	11 a.m.	via Moscow
River ports	Daily	9 p.m.	via Train
Japan ports	Today	7 p.m.	Yamashiro M.
Germany, ports	June 6	5 p.m.	Ermland
Manila, Australia and N. Zealand	June 7	5 p.m.	P. Pierce
Japan ports	June 7	7 p.m.	Nagasaki M.

Future Sailings

FOR AMERICA AND CANADA

June 6	3.00	Seattle	†P. McKinley	Am. Adl. O. Line
June 7	—	New York via Suez	M. S. Dollar	Br. Dollar Co.
June 7	—	Seattle	Hawaii Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
June 8	—	San Francisco	Korea Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
June 9	—	San Francisco	†P. Cleveland	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
June 10	—	New York via Suez	C. of Pittsburg	Br. J. M. & Co.
June 10	—	New York via P'ma	Mayebashi	Jap. N. Y. K.
June 10	—	New York via Suez	Oanfa	Br. B. & S.
June 11	—	Vancouver	C. Freighter	Br. B & S
June 12	—	New York, Boston	Stanley	Am. Adl. O. Line
June 15	—	New York via Suez	Roman Prince	Br. Furness
June 16	—	Vancouver	†E. of Russia	Br. C.P.S.
June 17	—	Portland	Montague	Am. Lumber Co.
June 18	—	Seattle	†P. Jackson	Am. Adl. O. Line
June 19	—	Seattle	Alabama Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
June 20	—	New York via Suez	Keemun	Br. B. & S.
June 21	—	Portland, Ore.	West Jena	Am. Lumber Co.
June 21	—	San Francisco	†Shinyo Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
June 23	—	San Francisco	†P. Pierce	Am. P.M.S.S. Co
June 25	—	New York	Shunko Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
June 25	—	New York	Elkton	Am. Adl. O. Line
June 30	—	Seattle	†P. Jefferson	Am. Adl. O. Line
June 30	—	New York via Suez	Diomed	Br. B. & S.
June 30	—	Seattle	Yokohama M.	Jap. N.Y.K.
July 2	—	Vancouver	†E. of Australia	Br. C.P.S.
July 3	—	San Francisco	Siberia M.	Jap. T.K.K.
July 7	—	San Francisco	†P. Wilson	Am. P.M.S.S. Co
July 10	—	New York via Suez	Telemachus	Br. B. & S.
July 12	—	Vancouver	Stuart Dollar	Br. Dollar Co
July 12	—	Seattle	†P. Grant	Am. Adl. O. Line
July 13	—	New York	Hamburg Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
July 14	—	Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br. C.P.S.
July 19	—	San Francisco	Taiyo Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
July 24	—	Seattle	†P. Madison	Am. Adl. O. Line
July 21	—	San Francisco	†P. Lincoln	Am. P.M.S.S. Co

FOR JAPAN PORTS

June 5	—	Kobe	Japan	Br. M.M. & Co.
June 5	—	Nagasaki	Shanghai M.	Jap. N. Y. K.
June 6	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Yamashiro M	Jap. N. Y. K.
June 8	—	Nagasaki	Nagasaki M	Jap. N.Y.K.
June 9	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Kumano Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
June 10	—	Kobe, Yokohama	Atsuta Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.
June 13	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Omi Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.

FOR EUROPE INDIA, STRAITS, ETC

June 5	—	Calcutta	Jepan	Br. M.M. & Co.
June 5	—	Hamburg	C. of Tokio	Br. J. M. & Co
June 6	—	Antwerp, etc.	Eumaeus	Br. B. & S.
June 7	—	Hamburg, etc.	Amur Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
June 8	—	Rotterdam, etc.	Onderkerk	Dut. H. C. T. Co
June 8	3.00	Marseilles	†Cordillere	Fr. M. M. Cie
June 9	—	London	†Sardinia	Br. M.M. & Co.
June 9	—	Singapore	West Ivan	Am. S. & B.
June 13	—	Hamburg, etc.	Adrastus	Br. B. & S.
June 15	—	Liverpool, etc.	Phemius	Br. B. & S
June 16	—	London, etc.	Kamo Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
June 18	—	Hamburg, etc.	Tatsuno Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.
June 20	—	Rotterdam, etc.	Teiresias	Br. B. & S.
June 23	—	Marseilles	†Angers	Fr. M. M. Cie
June 23	—	London	†Delta	Br. M.M. & Co
June 23	—	Calcutta	Japan	Br. M. M. & Co
June 24	D.L.	Singapore	Kiungchow	Br. B. & S.
June 26	—	Bombay	Sicilia	Br. M.M. & Co.
June 27	—	Hamburg, etc.	Machaon	Br. B. & S.
June 27	—	Liverpool, etc.	Cyclops	Br. B. & S.
June 28	—	Hamburg, etc.	Glenapp	Br. G.L.F.A
June 30	—	London	†Katori Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
July 4	—	Hamburg, etc.	Rhesus	Br. B. & S.
July 6	—	Marseilles	†Chili	Fr. M. M. Cie
July 7	—	London, etc.	†Malwa	Br. M.M. & Co.
July 8	—	Rotterdam, etc.	Oldekerk	Dut. H. C. T. Co
July 11	—	Hamburg, etc.	Troilus	Br. B. & S.
July 15	—	Liverpool, etc.	Ningchow	Br. B. & S.
July 18	—	Hamburg, etc.	Helenus	Br. B. & S
July 20	—	Marseilles	†Porthos	Fr. M. M. Cie
July 21	—	London	†Devanha	Br. M.M. & Co.
July 27	—	Liverpool	Peleus	Br. B. & S.
July 31	—	Marseilles	Sarpedon	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 3	—	Marseilles	†Angkor	Fr. M. M. Cie
Aug. 7	—	Rotterdam, etc.	Saleier	Dut. H.C.T. Co.
Aug. 17	—	Marseilles	†Chambord	Fr M. M. Cie

FOR AUSTRALIA FROM HONGKONG

June 20	—	Melbourne, etc.	†Tanyo Maru	Jan. N. Y. K.
July 7	—	Melbourne, etc.	†Arafura	Br. M.M. & Co.
Aug. 4	—	Melbourne, etc.	†St. Albans	Br. M. M. & Co.
Sept. 1	—	Melbourne, etc.	†Eastern	Br. M.M. & Co.

FOR SOUTHERN PORTS

June 5	5.00	Ningpo	Yungshin	Chi. N.S.S.N. Co.	
June 5	5.00	Ningpo	Hsin Kiangteen	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.	
June 5	—	Hongkong, Canton	Kwangtee	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.	
June 5	—	Wenchow	Feiching	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.	
June 5	D.L.	S. H'kong, C'ton	Soochow	Br. B. & S.	
June 6	5.30	Ningpo	Hsin Ningshao	Chi. N.S.S.N. Co.	
June 6	5.30	Ningpo	Hsin Peking	Br. B. & S.	
June 7	D.L.	A. H'kong, C'ton	Suiyang	Br. B. & S.	
June 8	—	Hongkong, Manila	P. Pierce	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.	
June 8	D.L.	S. H'kong, C'ton	Fooshing	Br. J. M. & Co.	
June 9	6.00	*S. H'kong, C'ton	Shantung	Br. B. & S.	
June 9	—	Hongkong, Manila	West Ivan	Am. S. & B.	
June 9	—	Keelung, etc.	Kohoku Maru	Jap. O.S.K.	
June 10	8.00	*A. H'kong, C'ton	Tientsin	Br. B. & S.	
June 13	—	Hongkong	Yokohama M	Jap. N. Y. K.	
June 14	—	Hongkong, Manila	P. Jefferson	Am. Adl. O. Line	
June 17	—	Hongkong, Manila	Montague	Am. Lumber Co.	
June 17	—	Hongkong	E. of Australia	Br. C. P. S.	
June 18	—	Hongkong	Siberia Maru	Jap. T.K.K.	
June 21	—	Manila, H'kong	Arabia M.	Jap. O.S.K.	
June 21	—	Hongkong, Manila	West Jena	Am. Lumber Co.	
June 22	—	Hongkong, Manila	P. Wilson	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.	
June 26	—	Hongkong, Manila	P. Grant	Am. Adl. O. Line	
June 30	—	Hongkong	Taiyo Maru	Jap. T.K.K.	

FOR NORTHERN PORTS

June 5	—	Newchwang	Toonan	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.	
June 5	3.00	Newchwang	Ningpo	Br. B & S	
June 5	3.00	Tsingtao, Dairen	Sakaki Maru	Jap. D. K. K.	
June 5	3.00	W. C'foo, T'tsin	Fengtien	Br. B. & S.	
June 5	9.30*	Chinwangtao	Kaiping	Br. K. M. A.	
June 5	3.00	Antung	Nanchang	Br. B. & S.	
June 5	—	Chefoo, Tientsin	Hsinming	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.	
June 6	D.L.	Tsingtao	Chekiang	Br. B & S	
June 6	—	Dairen, etc.	Fukuken M.	Jap. O. S. K.	
June 7	—	Tientsin	Kwangping	Br. K. M. A.	
June 7	D.L.	Newchwang	Ichang	Br. B & S	
June 7	D.L.	Chefoo, Tientsin	Newchwang	Br. B. & S.	
June 7	D.L.	W. C'foo, T'tsin	Yusang	Br. J. M. & Co.	
June 8	D.L.	Tsingtao	Taisang	Br. J. M. & Co.	
June 8	3.00	Tsingtao, Dairen	Chohei Maru	Jap. D.K.K.	
June 9	6.00	*Tsingtao	Sinkiang	Br. B. & S.	

FOR RIVER PORTS

June 5	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Loongwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
June 5	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Chungking	Br. B. & S.
June 5	D.L.	Chungking	Wanhsien	Br. B. & S.
June 6	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangteen	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
June 6	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Woosung	Br. B. & S.
June 7	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangan	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
June 7	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Luenho	Br. J. M. & Co.
June 7	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Poyang	Br. B. & S.
June 8	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangyu	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
June 8	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Suiwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
June 8	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Luenyi	Br. B. & S.
June 9	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Wuchang	Br. B. & S.
June 9	D.L.	Pukow	Wingsang	Br. J. M. & Co.
June 10	8.000	*Pukow	Liangchow	Br. B. & S
June 10	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangfoo	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
June 11	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
June 11	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br. B. & S.
June 12	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kianghsin	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
June 12	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tuckwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
June 12	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Shengking	Br. B & S

M. N.—MIDNIGHT D. L.—DAYLIGHT * A.M.
*CARRYING MAIL

Meteorological Reports

June 5, 1923.

SICCAWEI

	May 30.		May 31.	
Sun rises today at 4.58	29.83	29.90	29.90	29.99
Sun sets today at 18.57	†0.03	†0.06	†0.07	†0.14
Barometer (inches (variation for 24 hrs.	†0.00	†0.05	†0.07	†0.09
Temperature (Fahr.) at 32° F. (variation for 12 hrs.	ESE	E	NNE	NNE
Wind—direction	9.9	14.3	6.8	9.3
Wind—miles per hour	65°3	63°3	63°5	64°9
Humidity %	94	98	98	84
Nebulosity (0 to 10)	10	10	10	10
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)	0.07	0.23	0.07	0.00

May 30. 24 hrs. Previous average

SICCAWEI ABRIDGED REPORT	Mean.1922	Variation	same period
Total rainfall, since Jan. 1 to midnight before last (inches)	29.85	0.00	29.85
Temperature (Min. 59°7) (Fahr.) (Max. 68°4)	64°0	—0°6	69°7
Rainfall (inches)	17.22	0.61	14.94

Information For Mariners

TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1923

(The night tide are higher than the day tides, they are about equal at 4 and 5 o'clock).
Approximate rise, at spring 4¼ h; at neaps, 5 h.
fall, at spring 8¼ h; at neaps, 7½ h.

Time	Range	Time	Range
4h. 20m.	6ft. 11in.	4h. 45m.	5ft. 8in.

High Water at Tungsha Lightship
(The night tides are higher than the day tides).
Approximate rise, 5½ h; approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M.		P.M.	
H.	M.	H.	M.
3	20	3	45

Time of Moonrise, Moonset, Sunrise, Sunset

Moon		Sun		Daylight	Dark
Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets		
11.56 p.m.	10.47 a.m.	4h. 57m.	7h. 0m.	4h. 12m.	7h. 45 m.

Mean Barometric Pressure.
June 29.73 in.
755.1 mm.

Vessels Due

Atsuta Maru, *Europe* ....June 9
Benavon, *London* .....June 11
Can. Freighter, *Vancouver* June 5
Chikug Maru, *Yokohama* June 6
Chili, *Marseilles* .....June 9
Chohei Maru, *Dairen* .....June 7
Cordillere, *Kobe* .....June 6
Devanha, *London* .....June 5
Fausang, *Tientsin* .....June 8
Gaelic Prince, *New York* ..June 10
Glentara, *London* .....June 9
Hsin Peking, *Ningpo* ..... 6..
Hsin Ningshao, Ningpo ...June 6
Hsin Kiangteen, *Ningpo* ..June 5
Hsinchi, *Foochow* .....June 5
Kiangshun, *Hankow* .....June 12
Kianghsin, *Hankow* .....June 10
Kiangyung, *Hankow* .....June 11
Kiangan, *Hankow* .....June 5
Kiangfoo, *Hankow* .....June 8
Kiangyu, *Hankow* .....June 7
Kiangwah, *Hankow* .....June 9
Korea Maru, *Hongkong* ...June 8
Kumano Maru, *Osaka* ....June 6
Kwangping, *Chinwingtao* ..June 4
Luenho, *Hankow* .....June 6
Luenyi, *Hankow* .....June 7
Montague, *Portland* .....June 12
Nagasaki Maru, *Nagasaki* June 7
Ngankin, *Hankow* .....June 9
Omi Maru, *Osaka* .....June 10
Phemius, *Dairen* .....June 5
Pret. Jefferson, *Seattle* ....June 12
Pret. Pierce, *S. Francisco* .June 6
Pret. Cleveland, *Hongkong* June 8
Poyang, *Hankow* .....June 6
Rokko Maru, *Yokohama* ..June 11
Roman Prince, *New York* June 11
Sardinia, *Kobe* .....June 6
Shengking, *Hankow* .....June 10
Shantung, *Tsingtao* .....June 7
Shuntien, *Tientsin* .....June 6
Pret. McKinley, *Hongkong* ..June 5
Pret. Jefferson, *Seattle* ....June 12
Sinkiang, *Hongkong* .....June 6
Sunning, *Hongkong* .....June 11
Suiwo, *Hankow* .....June 7
Szechuen, *Hongkong* .....June 9
Tana, *Christiania* .....June 10
Taishun, *Hongkong* .....June 5
Taksang, *Tientsin* .....June 8
Tuckwo, *Hankow* .....June 10
Tungchow, *Tientsin* .....June 10
West Ivan, *San Francisco* .June 3
Wingsang, *Hongkong* ....June 7
Whangpu, *Hankow* .....June 11
Wosang, *Pukow* .....June 8
Wuchang, *Honkow* .....June 8
Yokohama Maru, *Seattle* ..June 12
Yungshin, *Ningpo* .....June 5
Yusang, *Hongkong* .....June 5

AUCTION SALES

L. MOORE & Co. LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1871

Auctioneers, Valuers, Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai
42-44 Bristow Road, Tientsin

Phone { Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. Cent. 153 / Auction Dept. Cent. 6123 / Chinese Department Cent 6126

AUCTIONS

IN MIDDLE SALESROOM

USEFUL HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES ETC.
To be sold by Public Auction
On Tuesday June 4th 1923,
Commencing at 10 a.m.
Comprising:—

CHILD'S BRASS COT, Gas cooking stove, Tin trunk, Child's push cart, Electric ceiling fan, Electric iron 200 Volts, Wall clock, Gold wrist watch, Books, MIRROR DOOR WARDROBE, Child's motor car, Commode with pan, Canvas deck chair, Wooden trunk, Large cooking stove, Carpet sweeper, White enamelled iron child's cot, Rocking horse, 9 Pieces Fegurid Italian Trouser presses, White enamelled child's tin bath, Ice cream freezer, Pictures & frames, Crockery, Ornaments, Brass ware etc., etc.

also

A Large assortment of Gent's & Lady's clothing Boots, & shoes, etc., etc.

IN FRONT SALESROOM

On Wednesday, June 6th, 1923,
At 10 a.m.
EXCELLENT HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES
Comprising:—

Suit Mahogany stained tapestry covered drawing room furniture, Suite brown polished bedroom furniture 8 pieces, Suite dark stained dining room furniture, Large teak double mirror door wardrobe, Teak mirror back dressing table. Teak chest of drawer, Teak marble top washstand, Rattan furniture, Hat and umbrella stand, Sofa, Roll top desk, Flat top desk, Desk chairs, square and round top tables, Filing cabinets, Typewriter table, Cherry wood lady's Escritoire, Book stands, Pictures, Opera glasses, New Kerosene Compressed Air Fan, Remington typewriter, Enamelled Iron Baths, Electric Ceiling Fan 110 volts. Books, dinner set 52 pieces, Tea set, glassware, E. P. ware, Simmons bedstead with wire and other mattresses, Iron double and single bedsteads with wire and other mattresses, Book case, Spring couch, Arm chair, Aluminium Cooking utensils, Set of golf clubs, Fancy letter paper with envelopes, Carpet and curtain material, etc., etc.

also

New G. E. Oscillating Desk 200v. & 110v. size 16" 12" 9"
New Gent's American Bicycles.

CARGO AUCTION

On Wednesday June 6th, 1923, at 2.30 p.m.
4 Bales Unbleached Manifold Paper. 1 Bale Manila Paper, 20 Cases Steel Butts, Bolts, Handles, Hinges, Hasps and Staples, 15 Dozen Hammer Heads, 10 Dozen Assorted Files, Smooth Flat Nose Pliers, 50 Dozen Pocket Knives, 440 Gross Hair Nets, 5 Cases Coloured Wool, 52 Cards Wool Borders, 3 Cases white Cotton Embroideries, 5 Dozen Leather and Canvass Bags, 2 Cases baby food, 1 Case Butter, Cheese, Herrings, Salmon, Milk, Biscuits, Cherries, Piece-goods and Sundry Samples, etc.,
And
Unused Motor Tyres: 6 All Rubber Outer Covers and 72 Inner Tubes (Various Sizes), 6 Packages Rickshaw Rubber Tyres, 50 Cases "Sun Maid" Raisins 234 Pieces Writing Pads, 1 Ceiling Lamp, Tooth Powder,

NOW ON VIEW

Favoured with instructions from
THE CONCERNED
Will sell by Public Auction within the Premises
NO. 13 & 14 BROADWAY (KNOWN AS THE ASTOR GRILL ROOMS)
On Thursday, June 7th 1923,
At 10 a.m.
EXCELLENT DINING ROOM FURNITURE, BAR FIXTURES AND SUNDRIES
Comprising:—

Teak Chairs, Tables, Plush covered settee, Brass cuspidores, Brascomtes, Pictures, LARGE HEAVY TEAK BAR COUNTER WITH LARGE MIRRORS, AND BRASS FOOT RAILS, Stove, Wall clock, Copper water boiler, Hat stand, Large gilt framed mirrors Brass electric floor lamps, Teak flower stands, Round tables, Small dining tables, Mirror back sideboard, Carved cherrywood Silver ware cabinet, E. P. ware, Carpets, etc., Curtains, Carved blackwood marble top stools, Good Pictures, Vases etc., etc.

also

17 4-blade Ceiling Fans
1 Fine tone iron framed piano by Moutrie
1 National Cash Register

On view Wednesday

IN MIDDLE SALESROOM

On Friday, June 8th, 1923, commencing at 10 a.m.
and continuing at 2.30 p.m.
FANCY SPRING AND SUMMER SUITINGS, ETC.
Comprising,

SUIT LENGTHS of Fancy Spring Suitings, Grey Flannel (all wool), Blue serge, White serge, White Gabardine, White Viyella, Grey Viyella, Sunproof coatings, Waterproof overcoatings, Fancy tweed Suitings, White cord (for breeches), Khaki cord (for breeches), Imitation pongee silk, White pique (for waistcoat), Fancy Satin Cloth (for shirts), Stripe Shirtings, Fancy vesting, Khaki Viyella (for shirts), White Flannel, Palm Peach Suitings, Hongkong Flannel, Grey Serge Suitings, Black Serge, Stripe serge, Black Serge (with white stripes), Blue Serge (with white stripes), White serge (with white stripes), and New SUMMER SHIRTS.

On View Wednesday.

PRELIMINARY ANNOUNCEMENT

BEAUTIFUL LOUIS XV FURNITURE ETC.
and
EQUIPMENT OF A MODERN DENTAL PARLOUR
Favoured with instructions from
Dr. G. de Ferindorge
UNION BUILDING, 1 CANTON ROAD,
Will sell
On Friday June 15th 1923. Commencing at 10 a.m.
Commencing at 10 a.m.

His wonderful and unique Drawing Room furniture made by Mercier, Paris, Gilt laquered Louis XV. Guaranteed wool hand made genuine Aubusson tapestry—one of the finest suites imported into the Far East. Also all his Dental equipment and furniture, the full description of which will be given later.

AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION

of
OLD CHINESE PORCELAINS AND CURIOS
From the Han to Ching Periods
E. A. STREHLNEEK ESQ.,
The well-known Connoisseur of Shanghai
Will sell by Public Auction
IN OUR FRONT SALESROOM

On Thursday and Friday June 14th and 15th 1923
Commencing each day at 3.30 p.m.
Beautiful & Rare Pieces.
Comprising:—
Antique Chinese Bronzes, Old Chinese Paintings.
Important Sculptures in Stone, Wood & Bronze.
Porcelains of highly decorative quality.
Old carved Redwood Screen & Plaques; Tables & Trays inlaid with Mother—o—Pearl. Old Textiles, Jade Carvings, etc., etc.
On view from Saturday June 9th 1923. When Catalogues will be ready

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.
No. 45 Kiangse Road.

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants

Will sell by Public Auction within their Salesroom
NO. 40A KIANGSE ROAD
On Tuesday, June 5th 1923
At 10 a.m.
USEFUL HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES
Comprising:—

Mirror back hat and umbrella stand, round, square, and octagon tables, rattan chairs and couches, tapestry covered double spring Chesterfield couches and easy chairs, tapestry covered cosy corner, extension dining table and chairs, E. P., and crockery ware, oak roll and flat top desks, letter file, office chairs, bookcases, bevel edged mirror back bedroom furniture, double and single iron and wooden bedsteads, sofa, arm chairs, overmantle, electric table fans, pictures, porcelain vases and ornaments, new ice chest, cooking utensils, clothing and sundries, etc., etc.

also

Two chemists Scales
One adding machine
One sewing machine
One white enamelled iron bath
One pair field glasses

On view Monday

American-Asiatic Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Appraisers and General Brokers
'Phone C. 1510
Will sell by Public Auction at their Salesroom
NO. 40-42 Rue DU CONSUL
On Wednesday, June 6th, 1923
Commencing at 10.00 a.m.
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES

"Simmons" Double white Enamell Iron Bedstead with bedding, Tapestry Covered Ottaman Sofa, Lady's Desk, White painted Bed Room Suite with Bevelled Edge Mirrors, Hanging Cupboard Stained Wicker Couch and Easy Chairs, Bevelled Edge Mirror Back sideboard, Dining Table, Dining Chairs, Carved Cherrywood Silver ware Cabinet, Oakwood Ice Chest, Hat and umbrella stand, Mirror door Medicine Cabinet, Writing Table, Blackwood Teapoys, Card Table Child's Iron cot, Electric Table lamps, Pink silk Repp Curtains, Iron Clock E. P. Glass and crockery ware, Pictures etc., etc.

also

1 Fine Toned Cottage Piano by "Robinson Piano Co"
1 "Victor" Victrola with Records Cabinet and Records
1 Enamelled Iron Bath
4 "Roneo" Duplicators

and

At 12.15 Sharp

1-6 Cylinder 7 seater "Studebaker" Motor car in good Order Lately overhauled
1 Victoria Carriage with Harness in good Condition.

The Last Week of
THE JADE TREE
Sale!

Our very loveliest summer umbrellas, which we have offered before at $1.50 in new patterns and colors, at $1.00

Trimmed baskets: work baskets, paper baskets, and basket trays at ... ... 1.00 to $2.50

The balance of bird cages, all colors and sizes, decorated in jewels, tassels, etc., ...8.00

Every lamp in the place at reduced prices, some, lamp and shade, as low as .. 10.00

After June 15th, and until the completion of the new

Jade Tree Studios Buildings

the downtown quarters and offices of

THE JADE TREE

will be at No. 21 Whangpoo Road, the third door South of the Astor House: Telephone North 1623.

Until June 15th

171 Nanking Road, at Lloyd Road Corner.

NEW TURKISH BATH
Sure cure for Rheumatism
and
Obesity, by Electric Baths.
Ladies: from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Avenue Edward VII., C. F. C. Building
Chu-Pao-San Road, No. 22-24
TelephoneC. 1668
56873.

THE CHOCOLATE SHOP
Open 365 days in the year
TILL MIDNIGHT

King Of Siam Weds Dancing Girl

THIS is the first picture of the King of Siam and his bride, who is a member of the royal dancing ballet. The romance of the King and the dancer entranced those who followed it, and the wedding was the occasion for much celebration among the Siamese, who thoroughly approved it.

INVITATION OF FUKIEN CHIEF ACCEPTED BY LU

Chekiang Tupan Will Send Son To Foochow To Discuss Situation

General Lu Yung-hsiang, director of Rehabilitation of Chekiang, has accepted the invitation of General Sun Chuan-fang, Tuli of Fukien, to send his son, Major-General Lu Yao-tung, to Foochow to conclude some definite negotiations with the Fukien potentate.

On account of the complicated military situation in Fukien, General Sun felt the difficulty of rehabilitation keenly and had sent emissary after emissary to Hangchow to call on General Lu for his views on the situation, because the latter is closely connected with the other Fukien executives. The exchange of views was considered by both as favorable, so General Sun had extended an invitation to General Lu's son to go down to the provincial capital and settle once for all some of the vexing problems outstanding.

It is understood that the Chekiang Tupan has accepted the invitation and instructed his son to depart for the South at an early

Air-Yachts With Motors

BY HARRY HARPER

The art of gliding, or motorless soaring, which received such a practical stimulus in the competitions last October, is entering an other and most fascinating phase, and one, too, which has almost illimitable prospects in the cheapening and popularising of aerial navigation.

To appreciate easily this development, one might picture the little motorless "sail-plane"—developed so remarkably since the war—as a yacht moving in the ocean of the air.

The business of the air-yachts man, as of the sailor of the sea is to seek out and profit by favoring winds. What the engineless air-sailor is after, putting it in the simplest way, is a wind-movement which will do for him what his motor would do if he had one: support him, that is to say, the air, and—by the upward tendency it may gain by blowing across rising ground—give his wings that "lift" which will enable him not merely to remain up in the air but also to carry out all sorts of exhilarating manoeuvres.

But, despite his skill, the element in which he sails, unseen and intangible, may suddenly fail the pilot who has no motive-power. He may pass out of favoring up-trends which act as his "engine," and though he steers questing, here and there—losing altitude as he does so under the inexorable pull of gravity—he may have reached earth before the wind will give him another lift upward.

Here it is that one sees the purpose and the value of the new stage we are entering upon.

SMALL ENGINE

The air-yacht, like many sea yachts, is to be fitted with a small auxiliary engine. Thus should the wind fail the air-sailor, as it often does his brother of the sea, he simply does the same as the skipper of a yacht would do: he sets going his little motor and, thanks to its aid, keeps up in the air, moving forward, till he finds himself again in some steady, dependable up-trend of wind. Whereupon he can dispense with his engine and let Nature, in the shape of the wind, do his sustaining for him without any cost or expenditure of fuel.

This auxiliary air-yachting should open up for us a sport and a cheap, delightful way of journeying, to which, looking ahead, one can hardly set limits.

We may, as some declare, be on the eve of an "air-sailing" boom which will have its influence on the outdoor amusements and pleasure trips of practically all of us.

We have, for example, M. Barbot, that dexterous Frenchman whose own soarings entitle him to respect, affirming enthusiastically that ere long we may be able to buy little flying yachts for less than £100, but experts more conservative tell us that we may have to pay, say, £150, or perhaps £200.

MODES DE PARIS

Parisian Dresses and Hats

THREE DAYS ONLY

June 5th, 6th and 7th

ROOM 302

ASTOR HOUSE HOTEL

59380

Plan Community Church To Supply Modern Need

(Contributed)

If anything good and benificent came out of the horror that raged between 1914 and 1918, it was the greater stress that people began to realise should be given to the word "Community." Under the stress of desperate emergencies people the world over came to the conclusion that whenever a thing was to be done and done right, the whole Community was by far the best agent for the task at hand. This feeling rose in a great wave that swept over all nations, regardless of creeds or dogmas. Nations found that shoulder to shoulder labor was far more productive than individual toil. Everything came to be done in a community way, there were communities of Nations and states, communities of cities and towns, all working, fighting, and singing together.

And from all over the world bearers of this knowledge of community power have come to Shanghai. Out here in the Far East a sturdy young community plant has sprung up on China's soil. Here we find representat'ves of many nationalites joining their strength of mind, muscle, and money to the building of a Community Church.

What a fortunate name for a Church! What a wealth of meaning lies in those two words! And how wisely are these workers, no longer contentious about nationalities or petty bickerrings, planning for their community center! Once, notso very long ago, a Church was a place that reverberated once weekly of voices. Then followed busy days in which the stained glass windows threw soft colors into an interior as lifeless as a tomb, days in which church members hurried past regardless of the spires and deserted chancel.

This was the kind of church many people recall unfavorably. This was the church of yesterday.

But the world moves on and we learn constantly. We have learned that the old style of church is an anachronism in our present life.

It is a windmill competing with petrol and electricity, working very inefficiently when all things are propitious, lying idle and helpless when the breezes die or when the gales rage.

So the Community Church is being built, as it were, to supply a modern need. Its function in the community will be as steady and quiet, as highly efficient and necessary as a great dynamo.

The doors of the new Community Church will be open to its community seven days of each week. When the campaign for 65,000 taels, with which to buy land and erect the first unit of its permanent equipment, closes on June 14, work will be begun on that first unit. That unit is not to be the final home of the church. This building will be the only center in Shanghai It is difficult to think of any use to which a building may be put that this splendid structure cannot fulfill. The main hall is designed to seat 600 people. Here the people of the Western District will see moving pictures, hear lectures, listen to good music. Then, when the chairs are cleared away, the youth of Shanghai will usurp the floor for basketball games. The referee's whistle will sound sharply in the same hall that fervent prayers are offered in the next day. Picture the result of blowing a sharp whistle in some of the churches we knew of old! "Sacrilege" would be a totally weak name to apply to such an act.

The Sunday School, that most essential part of every Church, will find spacious, high ceilinged rooms in which to hold their meetings. Each department will have its own territory it can work without interruption or disturbance.

A modern kitchen adjoined by a large storeroom will be always ready to prepare banquets and parties just as thousands of community kitchens prepared good food during the war. (How well I remember sandwiches and hot coffee that I had at just such places!)

The church offices are to be incorporated in this building. This important feature will enable the pastor to keep regular office hours at a place where everyone knows just where to find him. In the seclusion of a real suite of office rooms much greater efficiency in the detail work of the organisation can be attained than is possible under the present disrupted condition of affairs.

And lastly, there is to be an especially beautiful ladies rest room, fitted with every comfort that its occupants can wish for.

This is the splendid first unit that the Community Church is desirous of building at once. This is to be the great Community Center of the entire city of Shanghai. This is the extremely practical essentially neccessary building that a large portion of the 65,000 taels will go to provide for.

In closing, just one little story.

There was once an old Roman senator who realised that Carthage was the greatest menace to Rome's greatness. So he concluded every speech with the words "Carthage must be destroyed!" It mattered not on what he had spoken, those were his closing words. His understanding of psychology was good his determination gradually spread to his colleagues and Carthage was destroyed.

The spirit of the Community Church is as that of the old Roman. The twentieth century motto of these Shanghailanders is, however, not one of destruction but of helpful construction They say, "Shanghai must have its Community Church". History repeats itself.

Your New Pleasure Boat

At this time of year a great number of craft change hands, varying from the humble dinghy or little half-rater up to lordly pleasure yachts costing many thousands of pounds.

The type at present most in demand is the small cruiser which the owner sails either single-handed or with the help of a friend, or of one paid hand. She is from five to eight tons measurement, she usually has an auxiliary engine, and, well handied, will go anywhere and do any thing.

The man who buys a second-hand motor-car and is not himself an expert mechanic can always obtain the services of an expert for a moderate fee. But the man who wishes to purchase a second-hand yacht does not find matters so easy.

It is true that he can employ a Lloyd's surveyor, but Lloyd's surveyors work by certain rules, which necessitate cutting out lengths of planking and removing fastenings.

In addition to the surveyor's fees, the vessel to be examined must be hauled out on a slip, and this, with the cutting away, the making good and the relaunching, will prove a very expensive business for the purchaser.

The best way for the amateur to choose a boat is to search about on his own account until he finds something likely, then to get an expert friend or a practical yacht builder to help him to examine the boat. It is not necessary to get her up on a slip, but simply to have her on the hard for a tide.

The first point to ascertain is of what material she is built. English oak or Rangoon teak can be trusted; but English elm, fir, or Oregon are doubtful materials.

The next thing is to go over her with a sharp-pointed penknife and a light hammer. The penknife will find the soft places under the paint, if there are any, and the hammer the rotten ones. Rotten wood tapped with a hammer gives out a dull sound which, to the trained ear, is unmistakable.

If the outer planking is sound the next thing is to go below and search for any sign of leakage, either through the decks or the rudder trune. Carefully examine the sailroom or sail locker, and hunt everywhere fore and aft for soft places.

After this the ironwork must be examined, and then the spars and blocks. Sails should be opened out in order to see if they have been attacked by mildew. Running gear does not matter so much, since it is not an expensive matter to renew it. The main thing, after all, is to ascertain whether or not the hull is roughly sound.

If the boat is unregistered you can buy it as easily as a pound of tea. You simply pay your money and take a receipt. The transfer of a registered boat is a more complicated matter, for the transaction has to be registered at the Custom House of the vessel's port of registry.

T. C. B.

CONSULATE HERE GETS RULING ON LIQUOR FOR SHIPS

With reference to the recent decision of the United States Supreme Court in regard to the carrying of intoxicating liquors by foreign vessels in the territorial waters of United States, the American Consul-General has received telegraphic instructions to the effect that liquors carried for beverage purposes on foreign vessels leaving ports for American ports before June 10, 1923, will not be seized under Section 19 of the Treasury Regulations.